



# KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN ARU DALAM ANGKA

*Kepulauan Aru Regency in Figures*

# 2021







**KABUPATEN  
KEPULAUAN ARU  
DALAM ANGKA**

*Kepulauan Aru Regency in Figures*

**2024**

# **KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN ARU DALAM ANGKA 2021**

## **KEPULAUAN ARU REGENCY IN FIGURES 2021**

**ISSN : 2302.0926**

**No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 81050.2101**

**Katalog /Catalog: 1102002.8105**

**Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm**

**Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xxxii + 218 halaman/ pages**

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru

*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Aru Regency*

**Penyunting/Editor:**

BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru

*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Aru Regency*

**Gambar Kover/Cover Design:**

BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru

*BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Aru Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:**

Patung Batu/ Stone Statue

**Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:**

©BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru/ *BPS-Statistics of Kepulauan Aru Regency*

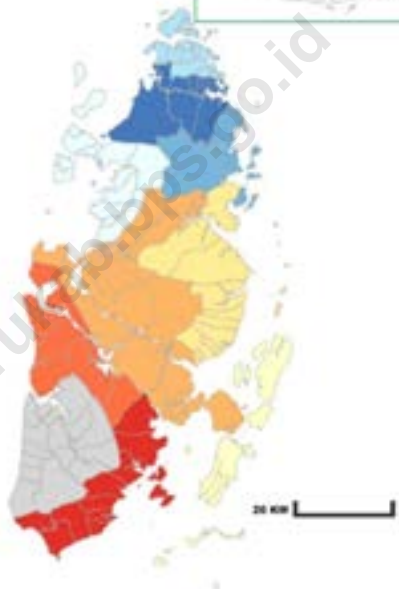
**Dicetak oleh/Printed by:**

...

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**PETA KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN ARU**  
*MAP OF KEPULAUAN ARU REGENCY*



- Sir – Sir
- Aru Utara Timur Batuley
- Aru Utara
- Pulau – Pulau Aru
- Aru Tengah Selatan
- Aru Tengah Timur
- Aru Tengah
- Aru Selatan Utara
- Aru Selatan Timur
- Aru Selatan



**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN ARU**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KEPULAUAN ARU REGENCY**



**Paulus Maruanaya S.E.**







## KATA PENGANTAR

Kepulauan Aru Dalam Angka 2021 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru.

Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan

Dobo, Februari 2021

Kepala BPS Kabupaten  
Kepulauan Aru

**Paulus Maruanaya, SE**  
**NIP. 19640214 199203 1 002**



## **PREFACE**

*Kepulauan Aru in Figures 2021 is an annual publication written by BPS Regency of Kepulauan Aru.*

*Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this new regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

Dobo, February 2021

Chief Statistician Of  
Kepulauan Aru Regency

**Paulus Maruanaya, SE**  
**NIP. 19640214 199203 1 002**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii                    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix                     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xxv                    |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....  | xxvii                  |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxix                   |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxxii                  |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 13                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 33                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 45                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture,<br/>Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 91                     |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                                   | 151                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 159                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                      | 165                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan<br/>Prices</i> .....                         | 173                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 179                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 187                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 193                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i>   | 209                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE</b>  |    |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>KEADAAN GEOGRAFI</b>  |    |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 6  |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 8  |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>KEADAAN IKLIM</b>   |    |
|            | <b>CLIMATE CONDITION</b>   |    |
| 1.2.1      | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Dobo, 2020<br><i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Dobo Station, 2020</i> .....   | 9  |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT</b>   |    |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF</b>   |    |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA</b>   |    |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2016–2020</i> .....  | 20 |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b>  |    |
|            | <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>  |    |
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Kepulauan Aru Regency 2020</i> ..... | 21 |

**2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA**

**HUMAN RESOURCES**

|                                |  |    |
|--------------------------------|--|----|
| 2.3.1                          | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Kepulauan Aru Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> .....                   | 22 |
| 2.3.2                          | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Kepulauan Aru Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> ..... | 24 |
| 2.3.3                          | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Kepulauan Aru Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> .....        | 26 |
| <br>                           |  |    |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b> |  |    |
| <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>      |  |    |
| 2.4.1                          | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020<br><i>Actual Kepulauan Aru Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> .....   | 28 |
| 2.4.2                          | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020<br><i>Actual Kepulauan Aru Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> .....                                       | 30 |

|            |   |    |
|------------|---|----|
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>  |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 38 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN<br/>EMPLOYMENT</b>   |    |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Gender in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 41 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 42 |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender in Kepulauan Aru Regency/Municipality, 2020</i> .....   | 44 |

**4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE**

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN**

**EDUCATION**

|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> .....                | 52 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> .....                                  | 55 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> .....                 | 56 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> .....        | 59 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> ..... | 60 |



|        |  |    |
|--------|--|----|
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 .....</i>                             | 63 |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 .....</i>         | 64 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 .....</i> | 67 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 .....</i>                                       | 68 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2018– 2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2018– 2020 .....</i>   | 71 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten/Kepulauan Aru, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>  | 76 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                | 77 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b><br><b>HEALTH</b>  |    |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2018–2020<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2018–2020</i> .....                        | 78 |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>  |    |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 84 |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2011–2018<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2011–2018</i> ..... | 85 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN</b><br><b>POVERTY</b>  |    |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2013–2020<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2013–2020</i> .....   | 88 |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2013–2020<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Kepulauan Aru Regency 2013–2020</i> .....  | 89 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN. KEHUTANAN. PETERNAKAN. DAN PERIKANAN/</b><br><b>AGRICULTURE. FORESTRY. LIVESTOCK. AND FISHERY</b>  |    |

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA**  
**HORTICULTURE**

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ha), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                       | 98  |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(ton), 2019 dan 2020</i> .....  | 106 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ha), 2016–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(ha), 2016–2020</i> .....                                  | 114 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2016–2020<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(ha), 2016–2020</i> .....                                       | 116 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (m<sup>2</sup>)</i> 118<br>2019 and 2020..... | 118 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru(kg), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020</i> .....                                     | 120 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 122 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (kg), 2016–2020<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (kg), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 123 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... | 124 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (tangkai),2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (stalks),2019 and 2020</i> .....                        | 126 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 128 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (tangkai), 2016–2020<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (stalks), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 130 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanamandi Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2019 and 2020<br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020</i> .....  | 132 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2016–2020<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ton), 2016–2020</i> .....                                     | 141 |

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ha), 2019 dan 2020  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020* ..... 143

5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2019 dan 2020  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020* ..... 147

**6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/  
INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY**

6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020  
*Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020* 156

6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2016–2020  
*Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2016–2020*..... 157

6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020  
*Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020* ..... 158

**7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM**

7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020  
*Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020* ..... 164

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>  |     |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....   | 169 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (km), <b>2018–2020</b><br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Kepulauan Aru Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> .....  | 170 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (km), 2018–2020<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Kepulauan Aru Regency (km), 2018–2020</i> .....   | 171 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI<br/>COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, <b>2017–2020</b><br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....  | 172 |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/<br/>BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>   |     |
| 9.1        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020</i> .....   | 177 |
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020</i> .....<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group</i> | 178 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
|   | 183             |
| 10.1  | 184             |
| 10.2  | 185             |
| 10.3  | 186             |
| <b>11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>                                  |                 |
|   | 190             |
| 11.1  | 191             |
| <b>12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b> |                 |
| 12.1.   | 198             |
| 12.2  | 200             |
| 12.3  |                 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2016-2020</i> .....  | 202 |
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (persen), 2017–2020<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Aru Regency (percent), 2017–2020</i> ..... | 204 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (juta rupiah), 2016-2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Aru Regency (million rupiahs), 2016-2020 ...</i>                   | 206 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru(juta rupiah), 2016-2020<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Aru Regency (million rupiahs), 2016-2020</i> .....       | 207 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>   |     |
|            | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province, 2020</i> .....   | 212 |
|            | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 213 |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 214 |



|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (persen), 2016–2020<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (percent), 2016–2020</i> ..... | 215 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2016–2020<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> .....  | 216 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2016–2020<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province, 2016–2020</i> .....  | 217 |



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |  | Halaman<br>Page |
|-----|--|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020<br><i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020 .....</i>  | 5               |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan<br>2020<br>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level, 2020  |                 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan 2020<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation, 2020 .....</i>  | 19              |
| 3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Tahun 2020<br><i>Number of Population by Subdistrict In Kepulauan Aru<br/>Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 36              |
| 3.2 | Kepadatan Penduduk per Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Kepulauan Aru Tahun 2020<br><i>Population Density by Subdistrict In Kepulauan Aru<br/>Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 37              |
| 4.1 | Jumlah Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian<br>Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021<br>Number of Teachers In Primary Schools Under The Ministry<br>Of Education and Culture By Subdistrict, 2020/2021 .....        | 50              |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian<br>Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021<br><i>Number of Pupils In Primary Schools Under The Ministry<br/>Of Education and Culture By Subdistrict, 2020/2021 .....</i> | 51              |
| 5.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman<br>(ha)2020<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of<br/>Plant (ha),2020.....</i>  | 96              |
| 5.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha)2020<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha),2020 ....</i>   | 97              |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
| 6.1  | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Tahun 2016 - 2020<br>Number Of Electricity Customers in Kepulaun Aru Regency, 2016-2020.....  | 154 |
| 6.2  | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Tahun 2016 - 2020<br>Number Of PDAM Customers in Kepulaun Aru Regency 2016-2020.....   | 155 |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Rumah Makan/ Restoran 2020<br>Number of Restaurants,2020.....  | 163 |
| 8.1  | Persentase Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru,2020<br><i>Percentage Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Kepulauan Aru Regency (km), 2020.....</i> | 168 |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020.....</i>                      | 176 |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020   |     |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru,2020  |     |
| 12.1 | Distribusi PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2020 .....<br><i>Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Prices by Industry 2020</i>   |     |
| 13.1 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2020  |     |
| 13.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2016–2020   |     |

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |





## Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020

### Key Statistics, 2018–2020

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                      | 2018                  | 2019                  | 2020  |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)                   | (4)                   | (5)   |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                  |                       |                       |       |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 265,0                 | 265,0                 | 102,2 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                | 1,19                  | 1,19                  | -     |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                      | 71,2                  | 71,2                  | -     |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                                | 95,7                  | 95,7                  | -     |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                | 67,3                  | 67,3                  | -     |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>   | %                                | 5,3 <sup>4</sup>      | 5,3 <sup>4</sup>      | -     |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 25,68                 | 25,62                 | -     |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                                | 27,17                 | 26,73                 | -     |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | -                                | 63,12                 | 63,64                 | 63,71 |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                  |                       |                       |       |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | milyar rupiah<br>billion rupiahs | 3 252,8 <sup>xx</sup> | 3 476,1 <sup>xx</sup> | -     |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                | -                     | -                     | -     |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs   | -                     | -                     | -     |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010



# GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM

Geography and Climate

1



Suhu udara rata-rata berkisar antara

27°C  
s/d  
29°C

21%

Kecamatan terluas ada di Kecamatan Aru Tengah



Ketinggian wilayah berada di antara

2-9 mdpl

## LUAS WILAYAH



Luas daratan di wilayah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
 $\pm 6.426,77 \text{ Km}^2$



|                |       |       |
|----------------|-------|-------|
| DOBO - MARLASI | ----- | 70 Km |
| DOBO - BENJINA | ----- | 32 Km |
| DOBO - JEROL   | ----- | 88 Km |



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru menurut Astronomi terletak antara 5° sampai 8° Lintang Selatan dan 133°5' sampai 136°5' Bujur Timur. Sedangkan secara geografis memiliki batas wilayah sebagai berikut :

Sebelah Selatan: Laut Arafura  
 Sebelah Utara : Provinsi Papua  
 Sebelah Timur : Provinsi Papua  
 Sebelah Barat : Pulau Kei Besar Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

2. Luas daratan di wilayah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru ± 6.426,77 Km<sup>2</sup>.
3. Topografi Kepulauan Aru pada umumnya datar dan berawa-rawa.
4. Menurut Peta Geologi Indonesia [1965], Pulau/Kepulauan Aru terbentuk/tersusun dari tanah dan batuan yang tercatat sebanyak 7 jenis tanah dan 7 jenis batuan.
5. Iklim dipengaruhi oleh Laut Banda, Laut Arafura dan Samudera Indonesia juga dibayangi oleh Pulau Irian di Bagian Timur dan Benua Australia di Bagian Selatan, sehingga sewaktu-waktu bisa terjadi perubahan.
6. Keadaan musim teratur, Musim Timur berlangsung dari bulan April sampai Oktober. Musim ini adalah Musim Kemarau.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

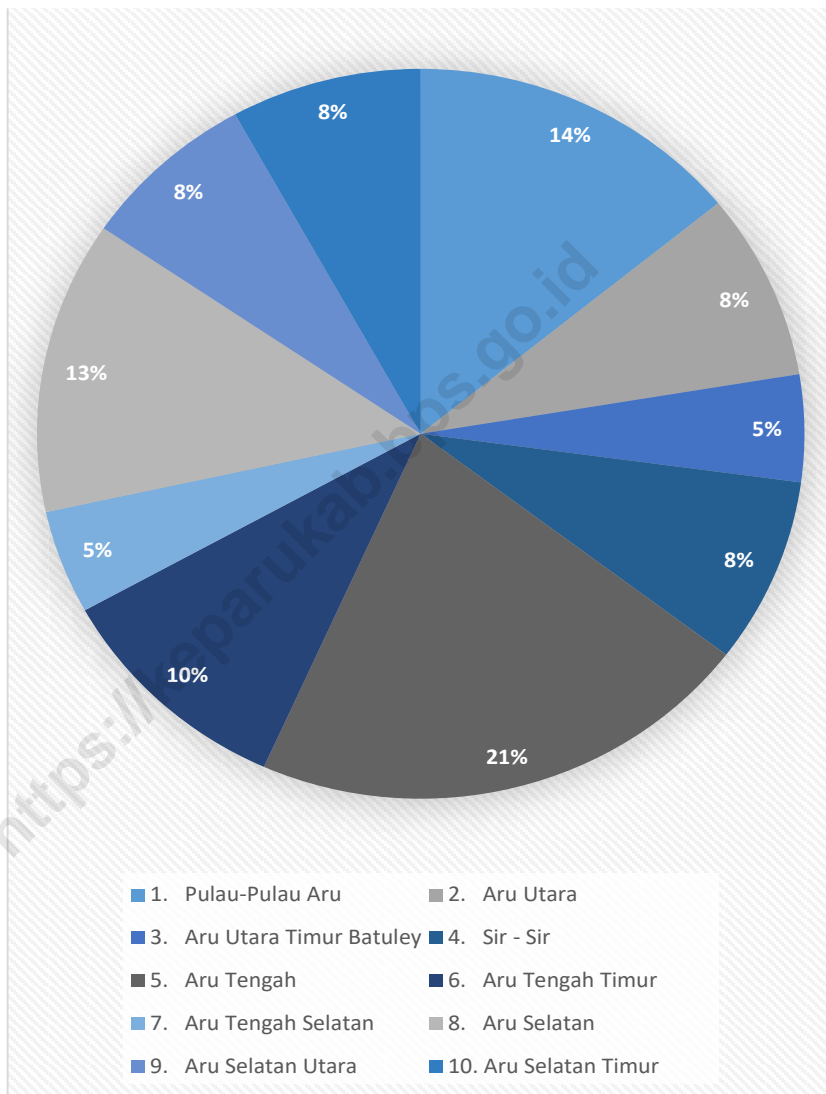
1. *The Regency of Kepulauan Aru is astronomically located between 5° to 8° south latitudes and from 133.5° to 136.5° east longitude. In terms of geographic position, The Regency of Kepulauan Aru has boundaries as follows :*

*South : Arafura Sea  
 North : Papua Province  
 East : Papua Province  
 West : Kei Besar Island – The Regency of Maluku Tenggara*

2. *The Regency of Kepulauan Aru total area is ± 6,426.77 Kilometress square.*
3. *Topography at Kepulauan Aru was flat and swampy.*
4. *Based on Indonesia Geology Map [1965], Islands in the Regency of Kepulauan Aru is formed by 7 kinds of soil and 7 kinds of rock.*
5. *The Climate is influenced by Banda Sea, Arafura Sea and Indonesian Ocean and also by Irian Island in the eastern part and Australian Continent in the southern part, so that sometimes there could be climate change at any time.*
6. *The season was regular, East Season start from April to October. This season was a dry season. West season start from October to*

- Musim Barat berlangsung dari bulan Oktober sampai Februari. Musim hujan pada bulan Desember sampai Februari dan yang paling deras biasanya terjadi pada bulan Desember.
- February. Rainy season start from December to February, heavy rain usually happens in December.*
7. Musim Pancaroba berlangsung dalam bulan Maret/April dan Oktober/ November.
  7. *Transition season begin on March/April and October/November.*
  8. Bulan April sampai Oktober, bertiup Angin Timur Tenggara. Angin kencang bertiup pada bulan Januari dan Februari diikuti dengan hujan deras dan laut bergelora.
  8. *April to October, there was south east wind blew. Hard wind blew in January and February followed by heavy rain and rough sea.*
  9. Bulan April sampai September bertiup Angin Timur Tenggara dan Selatan sebanyak 91% dengan Angin Tenggara dominan 61% .
  9. *April to September blew south east and south winds around 91% with south east wind which dominance about 61%.*
  10. Bulan Oktober sampai Maret bertiup Angin Barat Laut sebanyak 50% dengan Angin Barat Laut dominan 28%.
  10. *October to March blew west east wind around 50% with west east which dominance about 28%.*
  11. Berdasarkan klasifikasi Agroklimat menurut OLDEMAN, IRSAL dan MULADI [1981], Kepulauan Aru terbagi dalam dua Zona Agroklimat C2 yaitu bulan basah sebanyak 5 - 6 bulan dan bulan kering sebanyak 2 - 3 bulan.
  11. *Based on Agroclimate Classification by OLDEMAN, IRSAL and MULADI [1981], The Regency of Kepulauan Aru divided into two Agroclimate Zone C2; 5-6 month is wet months and 2 - 3 month was dry months.*

**Gambar 1.1** Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2020  
**Figures 1.1** Area of Subdistrict (%), 2020



Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian, dan Pembangunan Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru / *Kep. Aru Regional Planning, Research, and Development Board*

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | Dobo   | 907,39  |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | Marlasi  | 531,28  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | Kobamar  | 304,78  |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | Leiting  | 528,39  |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | Benjina  | 1 372,06  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | Kojjabi  | 659,75  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | Longgar  | 295,11  |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | Jerol  | 833,12  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | Tabarfane  | 478,31  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | Meror  | 516,58  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            |  | <b>6 426,77</b>                                       |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br/>Percentage to Regency Area</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<br/>Number of Islands</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(4)</b>   | <b>(5)</b>                                |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru               | 14,12  | ...                                       |
| 2. Aru Utara                     | 8,27   | ...                                       |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley       | 4,74   | ...                                       |
| 4. Sir - Sir                     | 8,22   | ...                                       |
| 5. Aru Tengah                    | 21,35  | ...                                       |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur              | 10,27  | ...                                       |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan            | 4,59   | ...                                       |
| 8. Aru Selatan                   | 12,96  | ...                                       |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara             | 7,44   | ...                                       |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur            | 8,04   | ...                                       |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>             | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>759</b>                                |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian, dan Pembangunan Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru / *Kep. Aru Regional Planning, Research, and Development Board*

**Tabel** 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Table** 1.1.2 **Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br>Distance to the Capital of Regency |
|----------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 7   | -  |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 9   | 70   |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 3   | 110  |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 3   | 71   |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 3   | 32   |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 3   | 115  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 5   | 144  |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 2   | 88   |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 2   | 51   |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 3   | 142  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       |   |  |

Catatan/Note: Diolah dari hasil Pendataan Potensi Desa 2014  
 Based on 2014 Village Potential Data Collection

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
 BPS - Statistics Regency of Kepulauan Aru

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel 1.2.1** Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Dobo, 2020  
**Table 1.2.1** Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Dobo Station, 2020

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 27,6                  | 29,7                 | 31,9                | 72                      | 81                   | 90                  |
| Februari/February   | 27,5                  | 29,5                 | 31,5                | 74                      | 83                   | 92                  |
| Maret/March         | 26,2                  | 28,7                 | 31,2                | 74                      | 85                   | 96                  |
| April/April         | 26,3                  | 28,8                 | 31,4                | 73                      | 85                   | 96                  |
| Mei/May             | 25,9                  | 28,6                 | 31,4                | 82                      | 90                   | 97                  |
| Juni/June           | 25,0                  | 27,6                 | 30,3                | 72                      | 82                   | 91                  |
| Juli/July           | 24,6                  | 27,6                 | 29,5                | 77                      | 86                   | 95                  |
| Agustus/August      | 24,6                  | 27,5                 | 30,5                | 69                      | 82                   | 95                  |
| September/September | 25,3                  | 28,0                 | 30,8                | 71                      | 83                   | 95                  |
| Oktober/October     | 26,2                  | 28,7                 | 31,3                | 68                      | 82                   | 95                  |
| November/November   | 26,7                  | 29,4                 | 32,0                | 66                      | 81                   | 95                  |
| Desember/December   | 26,1                  | 28,6                 | 31,1                | 76                      | 86                   | 96                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br>Wind Velocity (m/sec) |                      |                     | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mb) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum  | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                                    | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (8)  | (9)                  | (10)                | (11)                                       | (12)                 | (13)                |
| Januari/January     | -  | 13                   | -                   | 1 005,3                                    | 1 008,2              | 1 011,2             |
| Februari/February   | -  | 15                   | -                   | 1 007,4                                    | 1 009,1              | 1 010,9             |
| Maret/March         | -  | 11                   | -                   | 1 007,4                                    | 1 009,4              | 1 011,5             |
| April/April         | -  | 11                   | -                   | 1 007,3                                    | 1 009,4              | 1 011,5             |
| Mei/May             | -  | 11                   | -                   | 1 006,6                                    | 1 009,6              | 1 012,6             |
| Juni/June           | -  | 12                   | -                   | 1 008,7                                    | 1 010,2              | 1 011,7             |
| Juli/July           | -  | 12                   | -                   | 1 008,3                                    | 1 009,9              | 1 011,5             |
| Agustus/August      | -  | 12                   | -                   | 1 008,5                                    | 1 010,6              | 1 012,7             |
| September/September | -  | 14                   | -                   | 1 008,0                                    | 1 009,4              | 1 010,8             |
| Oktober/October     | -  | 12                   | -                   | 1 007,3                                    | 1 009,3              | 1 011,3             |
| November/November   | -  | 11                   | -                   | 1 008,2                                    | 1 009,8              | 1 011,4             |
| Desember/December   | -  | 12                   | -                   | 1 004,5                                    | 1 006,8              | 1 009,1             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Duration of Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|
| <b>(1)</b>                  | <b>(14)</b>  | <b>(15)</b>  | <b>(16)</b>   |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 149,9  | 13   | 80  |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 300,0  | 20   | 50  |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 589,2  | 23   | 61  |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 419,4  | 23   | 56  |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 366,9  | 20   | 56  |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 125,0  | 17   | 38  |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 65,5   | 24   | 28  |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 120,9  | 13   | 52  |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 183,7  | 18   | 62  |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 208,8  | 18   | 71  |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 115,3  | 7  | 38  |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 201,8  | 19   | 37  |

Sumber / Source : Pos BMKG Dobo /BMKG Post of Dobo



# 2 PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT



**TOTAL PNS**

**3.142**



**Laki - Laki**

**: 1.358**



**Perempuan**

**: 1.784**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Secara administrasi, sejak tahun 1999 (Undang-Undang Nomor 22 tahun 1999) telah terjadi pemekaran sejumlah provinsi di Indonesia seiring dengan tuntutan otonomi daerah, yaitu:
  - Provinsi Maluku Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Maluku pada 4 Oktober 1999
  - Provinsi Banten dimekarkan dari Provinsi Jawa Barat pada 17 Oktober 2000
  - Provinsi Kepulauan Bangka Belitung dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sumatera Selatan pada 4 Desember 2000
  - Provinsi Gorontalo dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Utara pada 22 Desember 2000
  - Provinsi Papua Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Papua pada 21 November 2001
  - Provinsi Sulawesi Barat dimekarkan dari Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan pada 5 Oktober 2004
  - Provinsi Kepulauan Riau dimekarkan dari Provinsi Riau pada 25 Oktober 2004
  - Provinsi Kalimantan Utara dimekarkan dari Provinsi Kalimantan Timur pada 16 November 2012

Untuk mendukung penyelenggaraan kegiatan statistik, BPS menetapkan kode dan nama wilayah kerja statistik. Penetapan dituangkan dalam Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik

1. *Since 1999 (Law No. 22/1999), several provinces have split in line with the implementation of regional autonomy:*
  - *Maluku Utara Province was split from Maluku Province on October 4th, 1999*
  - *Banten Province was split from Jawa Barat Province on October 17th, 2000*
  - *Kepulauan Bangka Belitung Province was split from Sumatera Selatan Province on December 4th, 2000*
  - *Gorontalo Province was split from Sulawesi Utara Province on December 22nd, 2000*
  - *Papua Barat Province was split from Papua Province on November 21st, 2001*
  - *Sulawesi Barat Province was split from Sulawesi Selatan Province on October 5th, 2004*
  - *Kepulauan Riau Province was split from Riau Province on October 25th, 2004*
  - *Kalimantan Utara Province was split from Kalimantan Timur Province on November 16th, 2012*

In collecting statistical data, BPS Statistics Indonesia has set codes and names of all regional level where the data collection is undertaken. It was stipulated in Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2020, May 6

Nomor 3 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 6 Mei 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 90 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018. Sampai dengan Desember 2018, wilayah kerja statistik meliputi 34 provinsi, 416 kabupaten, 98 kota, 7.240 kecamatan, dan 83.706 desa (termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi/ UPT).

2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 90 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection. Up to December 2018, the regions of statistical data collection has comprised 34 provinces, 416 regencies, 98 cities, 7,240 sub districts, and 83,706 villages (include Transmigration Settlement Unit).

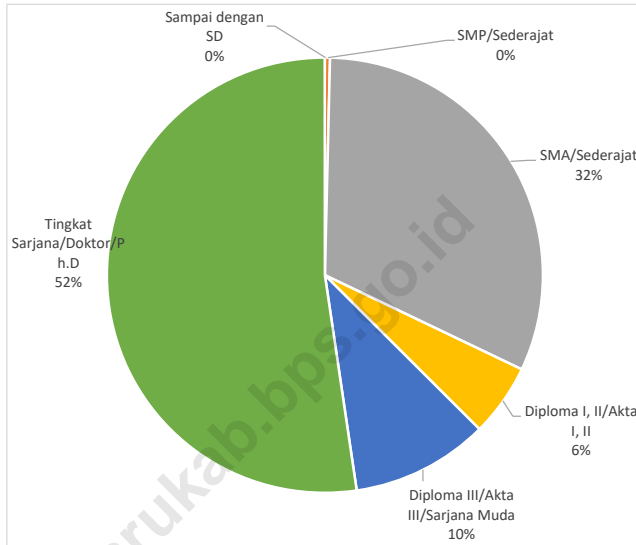
2. Pemerintahan Indonesia menganut sistem presidensial yang berdasarkan Pancasila. Pancasila terdiri atas lima dasar, yaitu:
    1. Ketuhanan Yang Maha Esa;
    2. Kemanusiaan yang adil dan beradab;
    3. Persatuan Indonesia;
    4. Kerakyatan yang dipimpin oleh hikmat kebijaksanaan dalam permusyawaratan perwakilan;
    5. Keadilan sosial bagi seluruh rakyat Indonesia.
  3. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif (Trias Politika).
  4. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2020 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, lembaga setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga
2. The Indonesian Government follows the presidential system based on the Five Principles (Pancasila). Pancasila consists of five principles, namely:
    1. The Belief in One God;
    2. A just and civilized humanism;
    3. Unity of Indonesia;
    4. Democratic citizenship led by wise guidance born of representative consultation;
    5. Social just for all the people of Indonesia.
  3. The political system in Indonesia is based on Trias Politica principle or separation of legislative, executive, and judicative power
  4. The government structure of the Republic of Indonesia period 2014–2020 consists of president, vice president, state supreme agencies, ministries, ministerial level

- institutions, and non-ministerial institutions (LPNK).
5. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY)
  5. State supreme agencies consist of The People's Consultative e Assembly (MPR), The House of Representative (DPR), The Audit Board of the Republic of Indonesia (BPK), Supreme Court (MA), Local Councils (DPD), Constitutional Court (MK), and Judicial Commision (KY)

<https://keparukab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

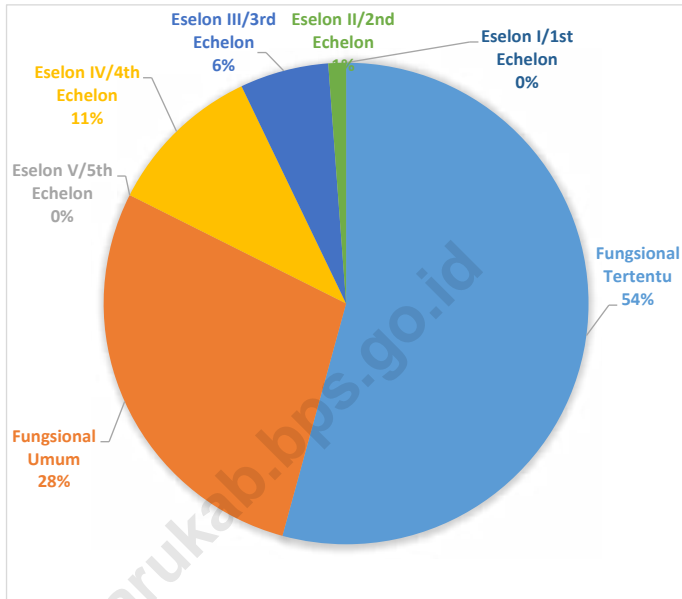
**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Employment and Labor Office Kepulauan Aru Regency

**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Employment and Labor Office Kepulauan Aru Regency

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2016–2020**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2016–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                        | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 22         | 22         | 22         | 22         | 22         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         | 13         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintahan Desa Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Office of People Enableless and Vilages Government of Kepulauan Aru Regency

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Kepulauan Aru Regency 2020*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| NASDEM                                     | 5                        | 0                          | 5                      |
| PKB  | 4                        | 0                          | 4                      |
| PDIP                                       | 1                        | 2                          | 3                      |
| GOLKAR                                     | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| PERINDO                                    | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| BERKARYA                                   | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| GERINDRA                                   | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| PKPI                                       | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| PPP  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| HANURA                                     | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| DEMOKRAT                                   | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| PKS  | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| <b>Nama Kabupaten/Kota</b>                 | <b>23</b>                | <b>2</b>                   | <b>25</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
The House Of Representatives

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Kepulauan Aru Regency, December 2019 dan December 2020*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                      | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 603                      | 1 110                      | 1 713                  |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 449                      | 465                        | 914                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 171                      | 150                        | 321                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 126                      | 51                         | 177                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 33                       | 6                          | 39                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>1 382</b>             | <b>1 782</b>               | <b>3 164</b>           |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                      | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 590                      | 1 114                      | 1 704                  |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 430                      | 456                        | 886                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 117                      | 152                        | 329                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 130                      | 56                         | 186                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 31                       | 6                          | 37                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>1 358</b>             | <b>1 784</b>               | <b>3 142</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Employment and Labor Office Kepulauan Aru Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Kepulauan Aru Regency, December 2019 and December 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 12                       | 3                          | 15                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 494                      | 536                        | 1 030                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 67                       | 136                        | 203                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 104                      | 225                        | 329                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 702                      | 882                        | 1 584                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 382</b>             | <b>1 782</b>               | <b>3 164</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 6                        | 3                          | 9                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 477                      | 520                        | 997                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 55                       | 114                        | 169                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 100                      | 220                        | 320                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 717                      | 927                        | 1 644                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 358</b>             | <b>1 784</b>               | <b>3 142</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Employment and Labor Office Kepulauan Aru Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.3**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan  
Aru, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Kepulauan  
Aru Regency, December 2019 and December 2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2019              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 4                 | -                   | 4               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 7                 | 2                   | 9               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           |                   |                     |                 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 12                | 8                   | 20              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 67                | 40                  | 107             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 190               | 283                 | 473             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 203               | 280                 | 483             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         |                   |                     |                 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 282               | 414                 | 696             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 134               | 247                 | 381             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 161               | 237                 | 398             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 158               | 152                 | 310             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       |                   |                     |                 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 116               | 85                  | 201             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 29                | 33                  | 62              |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 16                | 1                   | 17              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         |                   |                     |                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1 382</b>      | <b>1 782</b>        | <b>3 164</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 3                        | 0                          | 3                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 6                        | 3                          | 9                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>9</b>                 | <b>3</b>                   | <b>12</b>              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 12                       | 8                          | 20                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 61                       | 40                         | 101                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 172                      | 220                        | 392                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 189                      | 316                        | 505                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>434</b>               | <b>584</b>                 | <b>1 018</b>           |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 269                      | 362                        | 631                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 145                      | 271                        | 416                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 131                      | 216                        | 347                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 199                      | 219                        | 418                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>744</b>               | <b>1 068</b>               | <b>1 812</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 112                      | 85                         | 197                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 36                       | 33                         | 69                     |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 22                       | 11                         | 33                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>171</b>               | <b>129</b>                 | <b>300</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>171</b>               | <b>129</b>                 | <b>300</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Employment and Labor Office Kepulauan Aru Regency

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
**Table 2.4.1** Actual Kepulauan Aru Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2017                  | 2018                   |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                    |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | 43 525 983,09         | 48 817 890 036,36      |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 3 449 528,40          | 4 345 950 085          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 13 068 680,37         | 27 851 457 285         |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | -                     | -                      |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 27 007 774,32         | 16 620 482 665,36      |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | 798 633 845,06        | 837 161 881 243        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 10 240 017,66         | 10 831 275 282         |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | -                     | -                      |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 568 754 649,0         | 580 686 128 000        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 219 639 178,4         | 245 644 477 961        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  |                       |                        |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 2 750 000,0           | 101 555 864 670,4      |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | ...                   | ...                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | ...                   | ...                    |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | ...                   | ...                    |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | ...                   | ...                    |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | ...                   | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>844 909 828,14</b> | <b>987 535 635 950</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2019 | 2020                      |
|--|------|---------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)  | (5)                       |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | ...  | 47 450 081 637,18         |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | ...  | 4 406 292 679             |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | ...  | 18 118 492 579            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | ...  | 4 491 861 008             |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | ...  | 20 433 455 291,18         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | ...  | 665 165 064 642           |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | ...  | 22 978 983 602            |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | ...  | 3 703 748 626             |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | ...  | 557 767 648 000           |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | ...  | 80 714 684 414            |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | ...  | -                         |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | ...  | -                         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | ...  | -                         |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | ...  | -                         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | ...  | -                         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | ...  | -                         |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | ...  | -                         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | ...  | <b>712 615 146 279,18</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah  
Finance Department of Regional Secretariat of Kepulauan Aru

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020  
Actual Kepulauan Aru Regency Government Expenditures  
by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2017                       | 2018                       |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                        | (3)                        |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | 395 257 172 677,00         | 409 053 352 466,00         |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 209 833 518 934,00         | 226 038 670 705,00         |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                          | -                          |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | 849 674 904,00             | 2 204 568 235,00           |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 31 625 690 000,00          | 30 063 438 000,00          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ Social Aid Expenditures         | -                          | -                          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ Sharing Fund Expenditures           | -                          | -                          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ Financial Aid Expenditures    | 152 453 423 839,00         | 150 746 675 526,00         |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ Unpredicted Expenditures         | 494 865 000,00             | -                          |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | 621 641 714 678,86         | 621 827 000 797,34         |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 6 735 560 000,00           | 9 486 016 220,00           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 360 316 291 043,86         | 385 885 046 845,34         |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 254 589 863 635,00         | 226 455 937 732,00         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 016 898 887 355,8</b> | <b>1 030 880 353 263,3</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan</b><br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                  | <b>2019</b>                 | <b>2020</b>               |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                         | (5)                       |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 483.520.975.998,00          | 386 179 383 321           |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 237.844.741.644,00          | 224 238 154 964           |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                           | -                         |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | 7.474.287.000,00            | 10 055 394 000            |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 66.973.706.000,00           | 71 652 500 000            |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 2.199.487.500,00            | 7 432 000 000             |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                           | -                         |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 169.028.753.854,00          | 42 375 137 257            |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | -                           | 30 426 197 100            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 518.629.656.054,22          | 267 267 948 280,16        |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 6.043.247.692,00            | 8 315 627 500             |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 350.877.012.947,16          | 226 657 478 229,96        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 161.709.395.415,06          | 32 294 842 550,20         |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>1 002 150 632 052,22</b> | <b>653 447 331 601,16</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah  
Finance Department of Regional Secretariat of Kepulauan Aru



# BAB 3

## PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

**DID YOU KNOW?**

Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk

**Penduduk, laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, dan Rasio Jenis Kelamin**



**Jumlah Penduduk**



**102237**  
Penduduk

**Kepadatan Penduduk**



**15.91**  
per km<sup>2</sup>

**Rasio Jenis Kelamin**



**106.8**  
 $RJK = \frac{\text{Laki-Laki}}{\text{Perempuan}} \times 100$



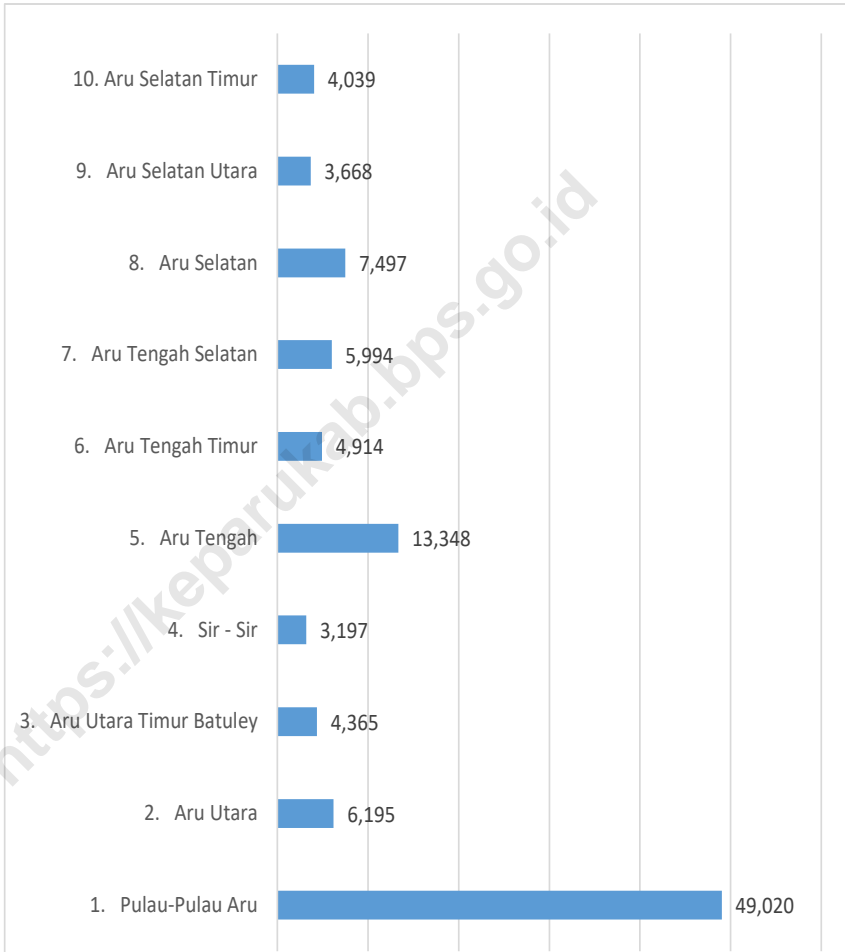
**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
2. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
3. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.*
2. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
3. *The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*

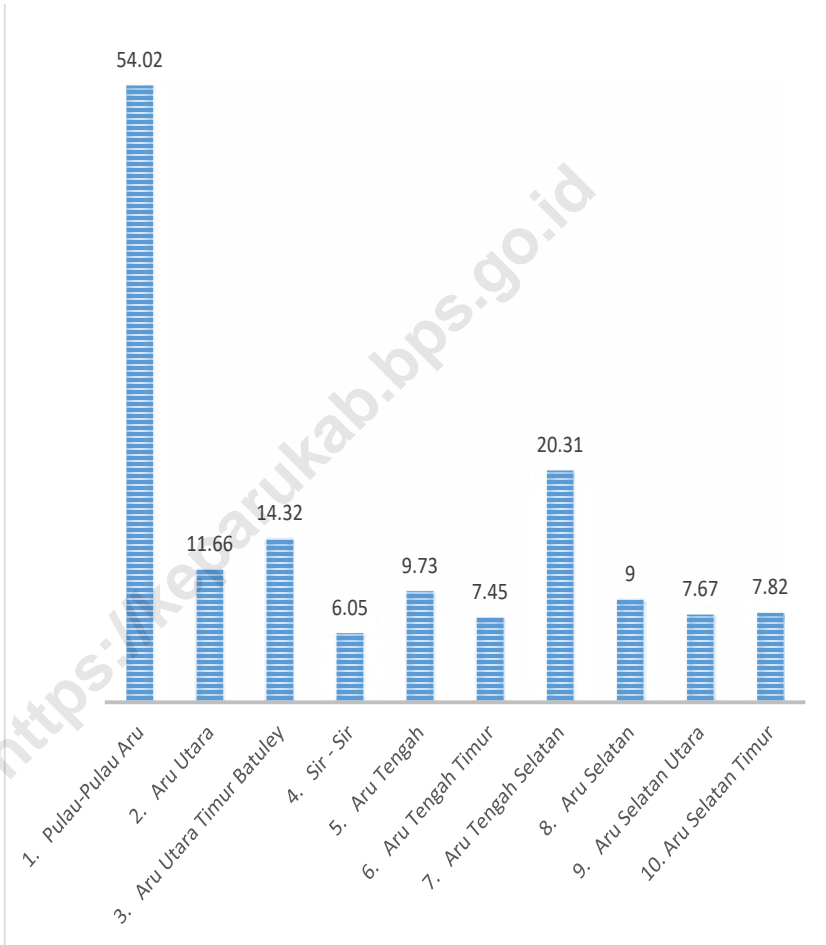
**Gambar 3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Tahun 2020  
**Figures 3.1** Number of Population by Subdistrict In Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020



Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2020 /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, SP2020

**Gambar 3.2**  
**Figures**

**Kepadatan Penduduk per Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru Tahun 2020**  
*Population Density by Subdistrict In Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk 2020 /BPS-Statistics Indonesia, SP2020

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                               | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2019–2020<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2019–2020 |
|--|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru                                     | 49 020                                   | -  |
| 2. Aru Utara   | 6 195                                    | -  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley                             | 4 365                                    | -  |
| 4. Sir - Sir   | 3 197                                    | -  |
| 5. Aru Tengah  | 13 348                                   | -  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur                                    | 4 914                                    | -  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan                                  | 5 994                                    | -  |
| 8. Aru Selatan   | 7 497                                    | -  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara                                   | 3 668                                    | -  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur                                  | 4 039                                    | -  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>                                   |  |  |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i>           | <b>102 237</b>                           | -  |
| Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> / <i>Projection Result</i> | -  | -  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                        | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq,km</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (7)  | (8)   |
| 1, Pulau-Pulau Aru                                     | 47,95  | 54,02   |
| 2, Aru Utara   | 6,06   | 11,66   |
| 3, Aru Utara Timur Batuley                             | 4,27   | 14,32   |
| 4, Sir - Sir   | 3,13   | 6,05  |
| 5, Aru Tengah  | 13,06  | 9,73  |
| 6, Aru Tengah Timur                                    | 4,81   | 7,45  |
| 7, Aru Tengah Selatan                                  | 5,86   | 20,31   |
| 8, Aru Selatan   | 7,33   | 9,00  |
| 9, Aru Selatan Utara                                   | 3,59   | 7,67  |
| 10, Aru Selatan Timur                                  | 3,95   | 7,82  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>                                   |  |   |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i>           | <b>100</b>   | <b>15,91</b>  |
| Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> / <i>Projection Result</i> | -  | -   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                               | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Population Sex Ratio |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (11)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru                                     | 106,2                                       |
| 2. Aru Utara   | 106,2                                       |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley                             | 104,5                                       |
| 4. Sir - Sir   | 110,9                                       |
| 5. Aru Tengah  | 110,2                                       |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur                                    | 107,8                                       |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan                                  | 108,5                                       |
| 8. Aru Selatan   | 104,4                                       |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara                                   | 109,5                                       |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur                                  | 102,5                                       |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>                                   |   |
| Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i>           | <b>106,8</b>                                |
| Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> / <i>Projection Result</i> | -   |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Data laju pertumbuhan penduduk tidak ditampilkan karena data tahun 2019 dan data tahun 2020 berbeda sumber data. Tahun 2019 menggunakan data Capil sedangkan tahun 2020 menggunakan data SP2020

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru / *Population and Civil Registration Agency Kepulauan Aru*

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Gender in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                      | Jenis Kelamin/ <i>Gender</i> |                            |                        |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                          | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>         | <b>28 271</b>                | <b>17 371</b>              | <b>45 642</b>          |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                     | 27 467                       | 16 427                     | 43 894                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                 | 804                          | 944                        | 1 748                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Inactive</i> | <b>6 224</b>                 | <b>13 898</b>              | <b>20 122</b>          |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                            | 2 887                        | 2 675                      | 5 562                  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                | 1 240                        | 10 496                     | 11 736                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                      | 2 097                        | 727                        | 2 824                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>34 495</b>                | <b>31 269</b>              | <b>65 764</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.2

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup> | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active |  |   | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br>Percentage of Working to Economically Active |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
|  | Bekerja Working                    | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment <sup>2</sup> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br>Total of Economically Active |  |
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |
| 0  | 15 537                             | 294  | 15 831  | 98,14  |
| 1  | 6 332                              | 109  | 6 441   | 98,31  |
| 2  | 13 889                             | 1 075  | 14 964  | 92,82  |
| 3  | 5 456                              | 270  | 5 726   | 95,28  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>41 214</b>                      | <b>1 748</b>   | <b>42 962</b>   | <b>95,93</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup></b><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja</b><br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                 | (8)   |
| 0  | 6 165   | 21 996              | 71,97   |
| 1  | 4 956   | 11 397              | 56,51   |
| 2  | 6 552   | 21 516              | 69,55   |
| 3  | 592   | 6 318               | 90,63   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>18 265</b>   | <b>61 227</b>       | <b>70,17</b>  |

- Catatan/Note:
- <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
  1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
  2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
  3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
  - <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
  2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
  3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
  4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Gender in Kepulauan Aru Regency/Municipality, 2020**

| Status Pekerjaan Utama<br>Main Employment Status   | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 10 257            | 3 527               | 13 784          |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 5 720             | 2 278               | 7 998           |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 448               | 20                  | 468             |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 7 759             | 4 835               | 12 594          |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 1 107             | 190                 | 1 297           |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 2 176             | 5 577               | 7 753           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>27 467</b>     | <b>16 427</b>       | <b>43 894</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



Jumlah Desa  
yang memiliki  
Pustu  
**55**

Jumlah Desa  
yang memiliki  
Puskesmas  
**30**

**SOSIAL**  
& KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT  
*Social and Welfare*

**BAB**

**4**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
  - a) Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - b) Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - c) Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, atau institut.
2. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

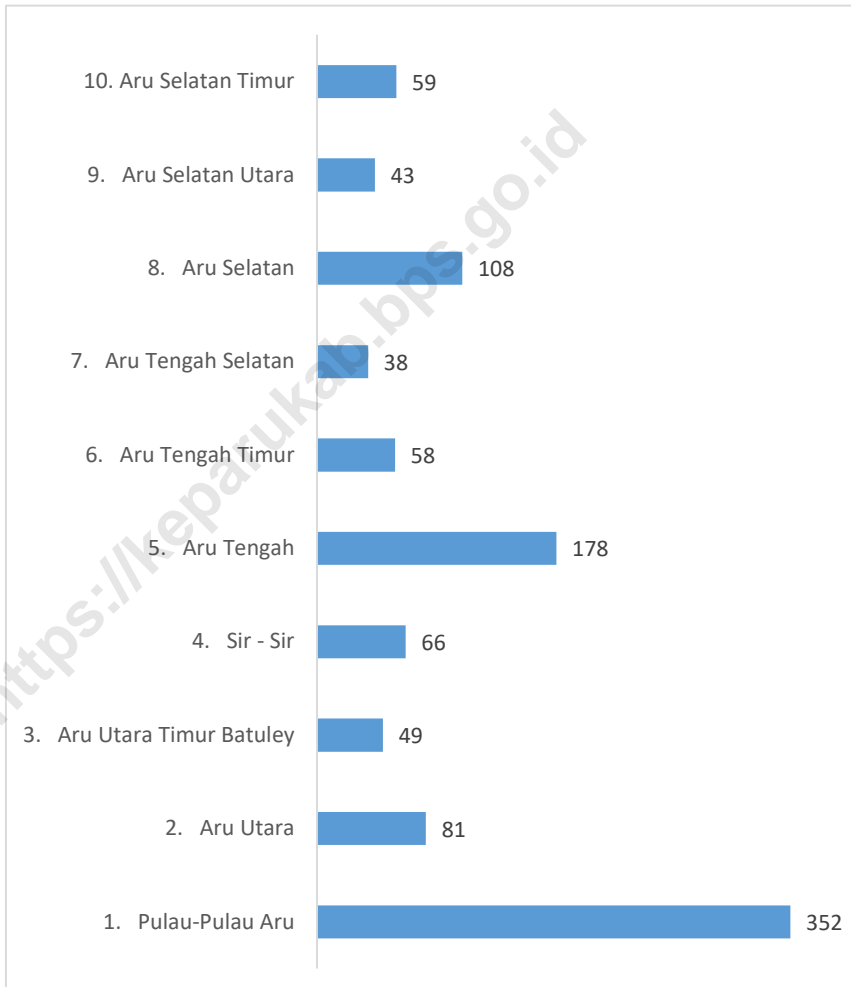
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
  - a) *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs or other equivalent forms.*
  - b) *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
  - c) *The Tertiary Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The universities can be academy, polytechnic, college, or institute.*
2. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*

1. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap, dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan
2. Poliklinik/klinik/balai pengobatan adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/ tenaga medis.
3. Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat (Puskesmas) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan.
4. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker.
5. Bencana alam adalah bencana yang diakibatkan oleh peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang disebabkan oleh alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor.
3. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization, and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
4. *Polyclinic/medical clinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*
5. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one subdistrict.*
6. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist.*
7. *Natural disasters are disasters caused by events or a series of events caused by nature including earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions, floods, droughts, hurricanes, and landslides.*

8. Gempa bumi adalah getaran atau guncangan yang terjadi di permukaan bumi yang disebabkan oleh tumbukan antar lempeng bumi, patahan aktif, aktivitas gunung api, atau runtuhannya batuan.
  9. Tanah longsor adalah salah satu jenis gerakan massa tanah atau batuan, ataupun percampuran keduanya, menuruni atau keluar lereng akibat terganggunya kestabilan tanah atau batuan penyusun lereng.
  10. Banjir adalah peristiwa atau keadaan dengan terendamnya suatu daerah atau daratan karena volume air yang meningkat.
8. *Earthquakes are vibrations or shocks that occur on the surface of the earth caused by collisions between the earth's plates, active faults, volcanic activity, or rock debris.*
  9. *Landslides are one type of land mass movement or rock, or a mixture of both, down or out of the slope due to disruption of soil stability or rock slope constituents.*
  10. *Flood is an event or situation where an area or land is submerged due to the increasing volume of water.*

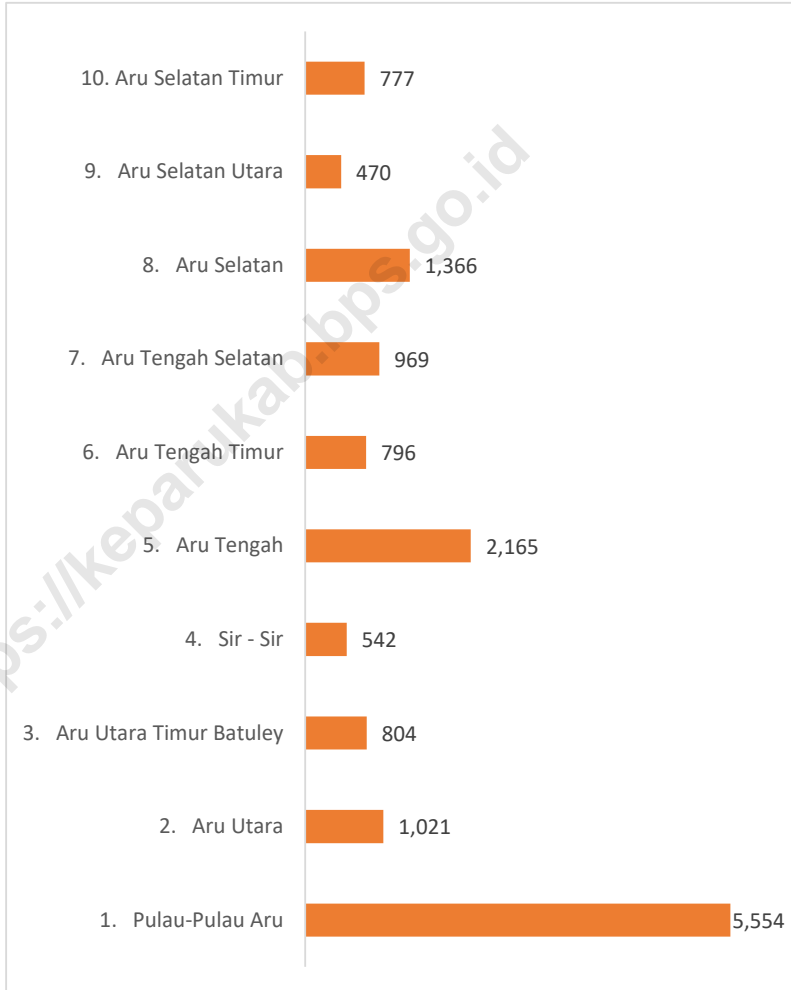
**Gambar 4.1** Jumlah Guru Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021  
**Number of Teachers In Primary Schools Under The Ministry Of Education and Culture By Subdistrict, 2020/2021**



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Gambar** 4.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan, 2020/2021**  
**Number of Pupils In Primary Schools Under The Ministry Of Education and Culture By Subdistrict, 2020/2021**



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.1

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                               | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 1               | 1         | 3              | 4         | 4            | 5         |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>6</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                               | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                               | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                           | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | ...                                      | 4         | ...            | 21        | ...          | 25        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | ...                                      | 4         | ...            | -         | ...          | 4         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>...</b>                               | <b>8</b>  | <b>...</b>     | <b>21</b> | <b>...</b>   | <b>29</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                               | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                           | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | ...            | 44        | ...            | 205        | ...          | 249        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | ...            | 45        | ...            | -          | ...          | 45         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>...</b>     | <b>89</b> | <b>...</b>     | <b>205</b> | <b>...</b>   | <b>294</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |            |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 16              | 16        | 10             | 10        | 26           | 26         |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 10              | 10        | 3              | 3         | 13           | 13         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 5               | 5         | 4              | 4         | 9            | 9          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | 5               | 5         | 6              | 6         | 11           | 11         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 12              | 12        | 15             | 15        | 27           | 27         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | 5               | 5         | 7              | 7         | 12           | 12         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 4               | 4         | 4              | 4         | 8            | 8          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 4               | 4         | 12             | 12        | 16           | 16         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 3               | 3         | 5              | 5         | 8            | 8          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | 6               | 6         | 5              | 5         | 11           | 11         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>70</b>       | <b>70</b> | <b>71</b>      | <b>71</b> | <b>141</b>   | <b>141</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |              |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                               | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                           | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 231                                      | 245        | 96             | 107        | 327          | 352          |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 59                                       | 68         | 16             | 13         | 75           | 81           |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 26                                       | 29         | 19             | 20         | 45           | 49           |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | 27                                       | 31         | 30             | 35         | 57           | 66           |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 79                                       | 86         | 91             | 92         | 170          | 178          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | 30                                       | 32         | 33             | 26         | 63           | 58           |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 14                                       | 20         | 18             | 18         | 32           | 38           |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 28                                       | 27         | 86             | 81         | 114          | 108          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 12                                       | 15         | 30             | 28         | 42           | 43           |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | 33                                       | 34         | 27             | 25         | 60           | 59           |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>539</b>                               | <b>587</b> | <b>446</b>     | <b>445</b> | <b>985</b>   | <b>1 032</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Murid/Students |              |                |              |               |               |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                               | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     |
| (1)                           | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 3 816          | 3 762        | 1 716          | 1 792        | 5 532         | 5 554         |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 814            | 827          | 196            | 194          | 1 010         | 1 021         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 433            | 454          | 373            | 350          | 806           | 804           |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | 210            | 200          | 340            | 342          | 550           | 542           |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 879            | 816          | 1 379          | 1 349        | 2 258         | 2 165         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | 339            | 348          | 448            | 448          | 787           | 796           |
| 7. Aru Tengah<br>Selatan      | 510            | 557          | 400            | 412          | 910           | 969           |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 225            | 217          | 1 265          | 1 149        | 1 490         | 1 366         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 99             | 95           | 404            | 375          | 503           | 470           |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | 390            | 375          | 393            | 402          | 783           | 777           |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>7 715</b>   | <b>7 651</b> | <b>6 914</b>   | <b>6 813</b> | <b>14 629</b> | <b>14 464</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |            |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 1               | 1         | 23            | 25        | 562          | 588        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | 1               | 1         | 6             | 3         | 34           | 32         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 2               | 2         | 10            | 9         | 162          | 75         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -               | 1         | -             | 8         | -            | 35         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 2               | 1         | 15            | 12        | 150          | 70         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>6</b>        | <b>6</b>  | <b>54</b>     | <b>57</b> | <b>908</b>   | <b>800</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Kepulauan Aru, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                               | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 5               | 5         | 4              | 4         | 9            | 9         |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 5               | 5         | 1              | 1         | 6            | 6         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>30</b>       | <b>30</b> | <b>12</b>      | <b>12</b> | <b>42</b>    | <b>42</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                               | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                           | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 130                                      | 153        | 76             | 81         | 206          | 234        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 36                                       | 43         | -              | -          | 36           | 43         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 9  | 11         | 4              | 4          | 13           | 15         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | 14                                       | 14         | -              | -          | 14           | 14         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 35                                       | 40         | 9              | 7          | 44           | 47         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -  | -          | 15             | 15         | 15           | 15         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 18                                       | 21         | 6              | 6          | 24           | 27         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 40                                       | 44         | 6              | 6          | 46           | 50         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 19                                       | 26         | 7              | 8          | 26           | 34         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | 19                                       | 26         | 2              | 3          | 21           | 29         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>320</b>                               | <b>378</b> | <b>125</b>     | <b>130</b> | <b>445</b>   | <b>508</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Murid/Students |              |                |              |              |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                               | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                           | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 1 877          | 1 877        | 1 180          | 1 219        | 3 057        | 3 096        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 312            | 268          | -              | -            | 312          | 268          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 55             | 78           | 125            | 107          | 180          | 185          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | 102            | 98           | -              | -            | 102          | 98           |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 418            | 395          | 126            | 119          | 544          | 514          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -              | -            | 121            | 103          | 121          | 103          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 206            | 175          | 169            | 143          | 375          | 318          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 398            | 394          | 71             | 68           | 469          | 462          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 104            | 103          | 46             | 47           | 150          | 150          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | 154            | 145          | 43             | 44           | 197          | 189          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>3 626</b>   | <b>3 533</b> | <b>1 881</b>   | <b>1 850</b> | <b>5 507</b> | <b>5 383</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |            |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 2               | 2         | 40            | 44        | 588          | 632        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 1               | 1         | 6             | 9         | 31           | 32         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 1               | 1         | 3             | 4         | 30           | 19         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | 1               | 1         | 7             | 7         | 34           | 35         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>5</b>        | <b>5</b>  | <b>56</b>     | <b>64</b> | <b>683</b>   | <b>718</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Kepulauan Aru, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                               | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 2               | 2         | 3              | 3         | 5            | 5         |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>8</b>        | <b>8</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>11</b>    | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|-------------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                               | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                           | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 98                                       | 100        | 83             | 89        | 185          | 189        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 12                                       | 12         | -              | -         | 12           | 12         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 7  | 11         | -              | -         | 7            | 11         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 30                                       | 30         | -              | -         | 30           | 30         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | 10                                       | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 6  | 8          | -              | -         | 6            | 8          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 17                                       | 16         | -              | -         | 17           | 16         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>180</b>                               | <b>187</b> | <b>83</b>      | <b>89</b> | <b>267</b>   | <b>276</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Murid/Students |              |                |              |              |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                               | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                           | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 1 026          | 1 014        | 1 322          | 1 358        | 2 348        | 2 372        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | 148            | 160          | -              | -            | 148          | 160          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | 101            | 100          | -              | -            | 101          | 100          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 181            | 184          | -              | -            | 181          | 184          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | 59             | 54           | -              | -            | 59           | 54           |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | 134            | 153          | -              | -            | 134          | 153          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | 127            | 111          | -              | -            | 127          | 111          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -              | -            | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>1 776</b>   | <b>1 776</b> | <b>1 322</b>   | <b>1 358</b> | <b>3 098</b> | <b>3 134</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.8

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)          |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | 5               | 1         | 130           | 4         | 1 568        | 1 507        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | 1               | 1         | 7             | -         | 28           | 29           |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -            |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | <b>6</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>137</b>    | <b>4</b>  | <b>1 596</b> | <b>1 536</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                               | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                               | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                           | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | -               | -         | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                               | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                               | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                           | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | -  | 19        | 28             | 18        | 28           | 37        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -  | 1         | 5              | 3         | 5            | 4         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -  | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | -  | <b>1</b>  | <b>33</b>      | <b>3</b>  | <b>33</b>    | <b>41</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict      | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                               | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                               | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                           | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru            | -              | -         | 620            | 582        | 620          | 582        |
| 2. Aru Utara                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur<br>Batuley | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                  | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 5. Aru Tengah                 | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur           | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan         | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara          | -              | -         | 32             | 35         | 32           | 35         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur         | -              | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>          | -              | -         | <b>652</b>     | <b>617</b> | <b>652</b>   | <b>617</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2018– 2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2018– 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|----------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                            | 2018                 | 2019       | 2020       |
| (1)                        | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 15                   | 15         | 15         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 12                   | 12         | 12         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 22                   | 22         | 22         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 12                   | 12         | 13         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 14                   | 14         | 14         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>116</b>           | <b>116</b> | <b>117</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                            | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                        | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 5                         | 5         | 5         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 4                         | 4         | 6         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 3                         | 4         | 4         |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 5                         | 5         | 5         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>37</b>                 | <b>38</b> | <b>40</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                             | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (8)                              | (9)       | (10)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | 3                                | 3         | 3         |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | -                                | -         | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | 1                                | 2         | 2         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | 1                                | 2         | 2         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | -                                | -         | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | <b>10</b>                        | <b>12</b> | <b>12</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | SMK<br>Vocational School |          |          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                            | 2018                     | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (11)                     | (12)     | (13)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 2                        | 2        | 2        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                        | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                        | -        | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                        | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 2                        | 1        | 1        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                        | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                        | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                        | -        | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                        | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                        | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>4</b>                 | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018                                  | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                             | (14)                                  | (15)     | (16)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | 2                                     | 2        | 2        |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | -                                     | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | <b>2</b>                              | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) / *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel 4.1.11** Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten/ Kepulauan Aru, 2019 dan 2020  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |        |
|---|--|-------|--|--------|
|   | 2019   | 2020  | 2019   | 2020   |
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)    |
| SD/MI<br>Elementary School              | NA   | 97,56 | NA   | 114,39 |
| SMP/MTs<br>Junior High School           | NA   | 64,58 | NA   | 79,27  |
| SMA/SMK/MA<br>Senior High School        | NA   | 58,81 | NA   | 95,38  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenans)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | 2019 | 2020 |
|----------------------------|------|------|
| (1)                        | (2)  | (3)  |
| 15–19                      | NA   | NA   |
| 20–24                      | NA   | NA   |
| 25–29                      | NA   | NA   |
| 30–34                      | NA   | NA   |
| 35–39                      | NA   | NA   |
| 40–44                      | NA   | NA   |
| 45–49                      | NA   | NA   |
| 50+                        | NA   | NA   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | NA   | NA   |
| <b>15–24</b>               | NA   | NA   |
| <b>15–44</b>               | NA   | NA   |
| <b>15+</b>                 | NA   | NA   |
| <b>45+</b>                 | NA   | NA   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2018–2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2018–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                            | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                       | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                       | -        | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                       | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                       | -        | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                       | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                       | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                       | -        | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                       | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                             | (5)   | (6)      | (7)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | -   | 1        | 1        |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | -   | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | -   | -        | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | -   | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | -   | -        | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | -   | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | -   | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | -   | -        | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | -   | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | -   | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | -   | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Poliklinik<br>Polyclinic |          |          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|
|                            | 2018                     | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (8)                      | (9)      | (10)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                        | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                        | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 1                        | 1        | 1        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                        | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                        | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                        | -        | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                        | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                        | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>3</b>                 | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018                                     | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (11)                                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | 3  | 4         | 4         |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | 1  | 2         | 2         |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | -  | 1         | 1         |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | 4  | 4         | 4         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | 2  | 2         | 2         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | 4  | 4         | 4         |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | 5  | 5         | 5         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | 3  | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | <b>27</b>                                | <b>30</b> | <b>30</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Puskesmas Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public Health Center |           |           |
|----------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|
|                            | 2018   | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                        | (14)   | (15)      | (16)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 9  | 9         | 10        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 2  | 6         | 5         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 5  | 6         | 4         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 4  | 6         | 4         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 8  | 9         | 10        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 6  | 5         | 5         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 2  | 1         | 1         |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 4  | 6         | 7         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 1  | 3         | 3         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 3  | 5         | 6         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>44</b>  | <b>56</b> | <b>55</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |          |          |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                            | 2018               | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (17)               | (18)     | (19)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 2                  | 2        | 2        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                  | -        | 0        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                  | -        | 0        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                  | -        | 0        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                  | -        | 0        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                  | -        | 0        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                  | -        | 0        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                  | -        | 0        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                  | -        | 1        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                  | -        | 0        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>2</b>           | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020  
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1)                        | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 20               | -                       | 39  | 4  | -              | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 8                | -                       | 4   | 4  | -              | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 7                | -                       | 3   | 3  | -              | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 6                | -                       | 5   | 3  | -              | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 10               | -                       | 27  | 4  | -              | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 7                | -                       | 8   | -  | -              | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 6                | -                       | 2   | 3  | -              | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 3                | -                       | 18  | 2  | -              | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 3                | -                       | 9   | -  | -              | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 6                | -                       | 10  | 4  | -              | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>76</b>        | <b>-</b>                | <b>125</b>                                  | <b>27</b>                                | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Office of Religion Ministry of Kepulauan Aru

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2011–2018**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2011–2018**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Banjir/Flood |          |          |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
|                            | 2011         | 2014     | 2018     |
| (1)                        | (2)          | (3)      | (4)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -            | 3        | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -            | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...          | -        | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...          | 1        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -            | 1        | 1        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -            | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -            | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -            | -        | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...          | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -            | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -            | <b>5</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |          |          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                            | 2011                          | 2014     | 2018     |
| (1)                        | (5)                           | (6)      | (7)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                             | 5        | 1        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                             | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...                           | -        | 1        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...                           | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                             | -        | 4        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                             | -        | 1        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                             | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                             | 1        | 2        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...                           | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                             | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                             | <b>6</b> | <b>9</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2011                            | 2014     | 2018     |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | -                               | -        | 1        |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | -                               | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | ...                             | -        | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | ...                             | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | -                               | -        | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | -                               | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | -                               | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | -                               | 1        | 1        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | ...                             | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | -                               | 1        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | <b>-</b>                        | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/*Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel** 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2013–2020**  
**Table** 4.4.1 **Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2013–2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2013          | 277 924  | 24,30   | 27,34   |
| 2014          | 282 440  | 23,79   | 26,33   |
| 2015          | 312 520  | 26,14   | 28,64   |
| 2016          | 337 180  | 26,48   | 28,71   |
| 2017          | 352 151  | 25,37   | 27,13   |
| 2018          | 412 665  | 25,68   | 27,12   |
| 2019          | 438 848  | 25,62   | 26,73   |
| 2020          | 490 565  | 25,45   | 26,26   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.2

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2013–2020**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Kepulauan Aru Regency 2013–2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2013          | ...  | ...   |
| 2014          | ...  | ...   |
| 2015          | ...  | ...   |
| 2016          | ...  | ...   |
| 2017          | ...  | ...   |
| 2018          | 5,99   | 1,89  |
| 2019          | 4,14   | 0,98  |
| 2020          | 4,47   | 1,14  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey



5

# PRODUKSI SAYURAN (TON)



**PISANG**

462,0



**TERUNG**

129,5



**TOMAT**

143,0

**PERTANIAN**  
AGRICULTURE



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.
2. Data luas panen padi tahun 2019 dihitung dengan metode Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA), menggantikan metode pengumpulan data luas panen padi yang sebelumnya, yaitu metode eye estimate yang dikumpulkan melalui pelaporan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) oleh Kepala Cabang Dinas (KCD) Kecamatan.
3. Data produksi palawija (termasuk jagung dan kedelai) terakhir dirilis pada tahun 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, BPS sudah tidak merilis lagi data produksi palawija karena metode pengumpulan luas panen metode palawija masih menggunakan metode lama, yaitu eye estimate, yang diduga sudah tidak akurat untuk pengumpulan data luas panen.
4. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main data of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.*
2. *The calculation of paddy harvested area data was carried out by the Area Sampling Frame (ASF) method in 2019. The method replaced the previous one, namely the eye estimate method by which the data were collected through reporting on Agricultural Statistics data (called SP for Statistik Pertanian) by the Agricultural Extension Officer (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) of Sub-district.*
3. *Data on secondary food crops (including maize and soybeans) were last released in 2015. Since 2016, BPS Statistics Indonesia has not released production data on secondary food crops anymore because the harvested area collection used the old method, which is suspected to be inaccurate for data collection of harvested area.*
4. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*

tanaman. seperti daun. batang. buah. umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

5. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk. warna daun. tajuk
6. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran. buahbuahan. biofarmaka. dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
7. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
  - a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut. terdiri dari bawang merah. bawang putih. bawang daun. kentang. kol/kubis. kembang kol. petsai/sawi. wortel. lobak. dan kacang merah.
  - b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi. terdiri dari: kacang panjang. cabai besar. cabai rawit. jamur. tomat. terung. buncis.

5. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value. either in shape. colour of leaf or crown of flower. and they are often used as a yard decorator*

6. *Harvested area is area which vegetable. fruit. medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

7. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*  
*a. Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants. consisting of: shallots. garlic. wlech onion. potato. cabbage. cauliflower. chinese cabbage. carrots. radish. and red beans.*  
*b. Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans. chili. small chili. mushroom. tomatoes. eggplant. green beans. cucumber. chayote. kangkong. spinach. melon. watermelon. and cantaloupe.*



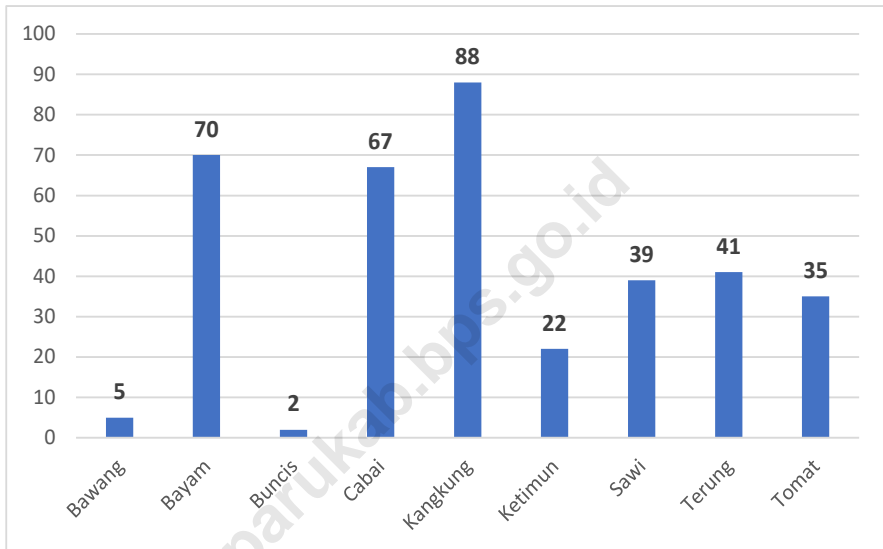
ketimun. labu siam. kangkung. bayam.  
melon. semangka. dan blewah

8. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran. buah-buahan. biofarmaka. dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
8. *Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable. fruit. medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly*

<https://keparukab.bps.go.id>

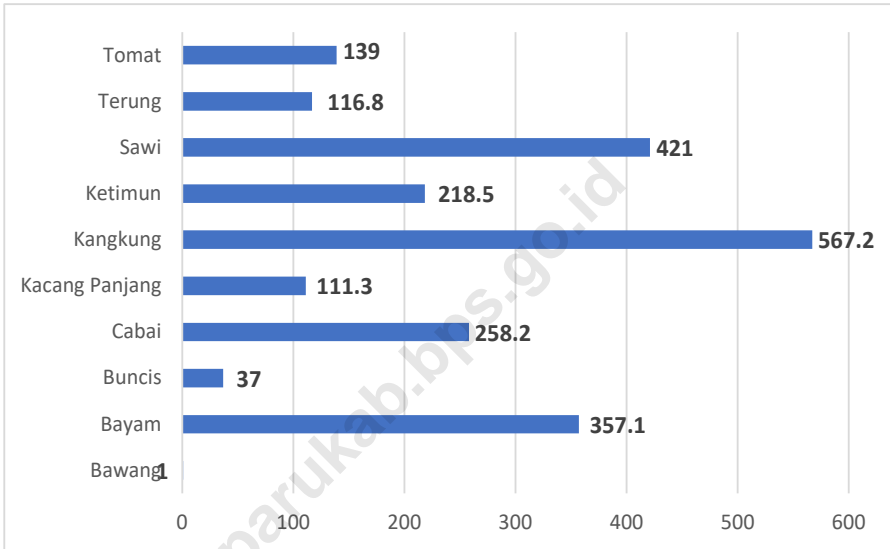
**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha)2020**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha),2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Gambar 5.2** **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha)2020**  
**Figures** **Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha),2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA  
HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Bawang Merah/<br>Shallots |          | Bawang Putih/ Garlic |          | Bayam/ Spinach |           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
|                            | 2019                      | 2020     | 2019                 | 2020     | 2019           | 2020      |
| (1)                        | (1)                       | (2)      | (3)                  | (4)      | (5)            | (6)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 5                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 12        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 1         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 3         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 15        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 7         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 8         |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 7         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 9         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | -              | 8         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>5</b>                  | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>       | <b>70</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Blewah/ Blewah |      | Buncis/ string bean |          | Cabai/Chili |           |
|----------------------------|----------------|------|---------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
|                            | 2019           | 2020 | 2019                | 2020     | 2019        | 2020      |
| (1)                        | (7)            | (8)  | (9)                 | (10)     | (11)        | (12)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -              | -    | -                   | 2        | 35          | 16        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 6           | 4         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 8           | 7         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 11          | 5         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 8           | 7         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 5           | 5         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 6           | 3         |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 8           | 6         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 8           | 6         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -              | -    | -                   | -        | 9           | 8         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -              | -    | -                   | <b>2</b> | <b>104</b>  | <b>67</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Jamur/ Mushrooms |      | Kacang Merah/ Red Beans |      | Kacang Panjang/<br>Long Beans |      |
|----------------------------|------------------|------|-------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
|                            | 2019             | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020 | 2019                          | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (13)             | (14) | (15)                    | (16) | (17)                          | (18) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i> |           | Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> |      | Caba Kentang/<br>Potato i/ <i>Chili</i> |      |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------|---|------|
|                            | 2019                           | 2020      | 2019                            | 2020 | 2019                                    | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (19)                           | (20)      | (21)                            | (22) | (23)                                    | (24) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                              | 21        | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                              | 4         | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                              | 1         | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                              | 2         | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                              | 10        | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                              | 10        | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                              | 8         | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                              | 11        | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                              | 11        | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                              | 10        | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                              | <b>88</b> | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Ketimun/ Cucumber |           | Kubis/ Cabbage |      | Labu Siam/<br>Chayote |      |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|------|-----------------------|------|
|                            | 2019              | 2020      | 2019           | 2020 | 2019                  | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (25)              | (26)      | (27)           | (28) | (29)                  | (30) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                 | 11        | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                 | 1         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                 | 1         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                 | -         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                 | -         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                 | -         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                 | -         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                 | 4         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                 | 1         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                 | 4         | -              | -    | -                     | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                 | <b>22</b> | -              | -    | -                     | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Lobak/ Radish |      | Melon/ Melon |      | Paprika/ Bell<br>Pepper |      |
|----------------------------|---------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------------|------|
|                            | 2019          | 2020 | 2019         | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (31)          | (32) | (33)         | (34) | (35)                    | (36) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Petai/Sawi/ Chinese<br>Cabbage/mustard<br>green |           | Semangka/Water Melon |          | Stroberi/<br>Strawberry |          |
|----------------------------|---|-----------|----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|
|                            | 2019  | 2020      | 2019                 | 2020     | 2019                    | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (37)  | (38)      | (39)                 | (40)     | (41)                    | (42)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 14  | 18        | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 1   | 1         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -   | -         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 12  | 2         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 10  | 10        | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -   | -         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -   | -         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 3   | 4         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 4   | 4         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -   | -         | -                    | -        | -                       | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>44</b>                                       | <b>39</b> | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Terung/ Eggplant |           | Tomat/ Tomato |           | Wortel/ Carrot |      |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------|
|                            | 2019             | 2020      | 2019          | 2020      | 2019           | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (43)             | (44)      | (45)          | (46)      | (47)           | (48) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                | 6         | 7             | 9         | -              | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                | -         | -             | 2         | -              | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                | 2         | 4             | 2         | -              | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                | 5         | -             | -         | -              | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                | 6         | 6             | 10        | -              | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                | 3         | -             | -         | -              | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                | 3         | -             | -         | -              | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                | 5         | 4             | 4         | -              | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                | 5         | 4             | 4         | -              | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                | 6         | 4             | 4         | -              | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                | <b>41</b> | <b>29</b>     | <b>35</b> | -              | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru/ Department of Agriculture Aru Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(ton), 2019 dan 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Bawang Merah/<br>Shallots |          | Bawang Putih/ Garlic |          | Bayam/ Spinach |              |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|----------------|--------------|
|                            | 2019                      | 2020     | 2019                 | 2020     | 2019           | 2020         |
| (1)                        | (1)                       | (2)      | (3)                  | (4)      | (5)            | (6)          |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 1                         | -        | -                    | -        | 9,3            | 300          |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 4,5            | -            |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 57,8           | 1            |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 3,2            | 3            |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 2,4            | 24           |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 2,1            | 9            |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 3,7            | 10           |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 2,5            | 4            |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 100,7          | 5            |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                         | -        | -                    | -        | 1,7            | 1,1          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>1</b>                  | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b> | <b>187,9</b>   | <b>357,1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Blewah/ Blewah |      | Buncis/ string bean |           | Cabai/Chili   |              |
|----------------------------|----------------|------|---------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
|                            | 2019           | 2020 | 2019                | 2020      | 2019          | 2020         |
| (1)                        | (7)            | (8)  | (9)                 | (10)      | (11)          | (12)         |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -              | -    | 34                  | 37        | 20,6          | 215          |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 97,9          | 4            |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 94,9          | 2            |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 3,4           | 4            |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 1,8           | 9            |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 1,4           | 4            |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 1,6           | 8            |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 2,6           | 6            |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 113,9         | 6            |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -              | -    | -                   | -         | 2,8           | 0,2          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -              | -    | <b>34</b>           | <b>37</b> | <b>3 40,9</b> | <b>258,2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Jamur/ Mushrooms |      | Kacang Merah/ Red Beans |      | Kacang Panjang/<br>Long Beans |      |
|----------------------------|------------------|------|-------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
|                            | 2019             | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020 | 2019                          | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (13)             | (14) | (15)                    | (16) | (17)                          | (18) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 11,3                          | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 30,1                          | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 3,2                           | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 1,4                           | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 0,6                           | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                | -    | -                       | -    | -                             | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 2                             | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 60,9                          | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                | -    | -                       | -    | 1,8                           | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                | -    | -                       | -    | <b>1 11,3</b>                 | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | <i>Kangkung/ Water<br/>Spinach</i> |              | <i>Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower</i> |      | <i>Caba Kentang/<br/>Potato i/Chili</i> |      |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------|---|------|
|                            | 2019                               | 2020         | 2019                            | 2020 | 2019                                    | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (19)                               | (20)         | (21)                            | (22) | (23)                                    | (24) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 11,5                               | 490          | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 24                                 | 4            | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 89,9                               | 1            | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 5,8                                | 2            | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 1,6                                | 14           | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 4,8                                | 23           | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 3,1                                | 20           | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 3,2                                | 6            | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 140,6                              | 6            | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 3,2                                | 1            | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>287,7</b>                       | <b>567,2</b> | -                               | -    | -                                       | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Ketimun/ Cucumber |              | Kubis/ Cabbage |          | Labu Siam/<br>Chayote |          |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|
|                            | 2019              | 2020         | 2019           | 2020     | 2019                  | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (25)              | (26)         | (27)           | (28)     | (29)                  | (30)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 9,3               | 210          | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                 | 1            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 42,7              | 2            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                 | -            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                 | -            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                 | -            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                 | -            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 1,8               | 4            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 61,9              | 1,5          | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 2                 | -            | -              | -        | -                     | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>1 17,7</b>     | <b>218,5</b> | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Lobak/ Radish |      | Melon/ Melon |      | Paprika/ Bell<br>Pepper |      |
|----------------------------|---------------|------|--------------|------|-------------------------|------|
|                            | 2019          | 2020 | 2019         | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (31)          | (32) | (33)         | (34) | (35)                    | (36) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -             | -    | -            | -    | -                       | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Petai/Sawi/ Chinese<br>Cabbage/mustard<br>green |            | Semangka/ Water Melon |          | Stroberi/<br>Strawberry |          |
|----------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|
|                            | 2019  | 2020       | 2019                  | 2020     | 2019                    | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (37)  | (38)       | (39)                  | (40)     | (41)                    | (42)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 7   | 398        | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | 4,4   | 0,5        | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -   | -          | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 1,9   | 1,5        | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 1,7   | 15         | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -   | -          | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -   | -          | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 0,5   | 3          | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 27,9  | 3          | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -   | -          | -                     | -        | -                       | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>43,4</b>                                     | <b>421</b> | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b> | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Terung/ Eggplant |              | Tomat/ Tomato |            | Wortel/ Carrot |          |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|----------------|----------|
|                            | 2019             | 2020         | 2019          | 2020       | 2019           | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (43)             | (44)         | (45)          | (46)       | (47)           | (48)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 7,5              | 780          | 6,1           | 110        | -              | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                | -            | -             | 2          | -              | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | 29,8             | 10           | 29            | 3          | -              | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | 2,4              | 40           | -             | -          | -              | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 1,3              | 140          | 1,2           | 16         | -              | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | 1,8              | 80           | -             | -          | -              | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | 1,7              | 90           | -             | -          | -              | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 1,6              | 50           | 0,7           | 4          | -              | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | 70               | 45           | 37,3          | 4          | -              | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | 0,7              | 6            | 0,7           | -          | -              | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>1 16,8</b>    | <b>124,1</b> | <b>75</b>     | <b>139</b> | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru/ Department of Agriculture Aru Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ha), 2016–2020**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(ha), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                 | 2016   | 2017   | 2019   | 2020 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|------|
| (1)   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)  |
| <i>Sayuran/ Vegetables</i>                      |        |        |        |      |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i>                 | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i>                    | -      | -      | 5,00   | -    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                     | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                           | 95,00  | 92,00  | 103,00 | 70   |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>                       | -      | 1,00   | 5,00   | 2    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i>      | 1,00   | 1,00   | 2,00   | -    |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | 67,00  | 85,00  | 102,00 | 67   |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>                          | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>                   | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldong Bean</i>            | 43,00  | 58,00  | 58,00  | -    |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i>                       | 111,00 | 123,00 | 115,00 | 88   |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                 | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                          | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                        | 26,00  | 25,00  | 33,00  | 22   |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                           | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                       | -      | -      | -      | -    |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                            | -      | -      | -      | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.3

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>                | 31,00       | 41,00       | 44,00       | 39          |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                       | 43,00       | 49,00       | 48,00       | 41          |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                          | 31,00       | 33,00       | 29,00       | 35          |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                         | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Buah–buahan/ <i>Fruits</i></b>             |             |             |             |             |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i>                     | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru/ *Department of Agriculture Aru Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2016–2020**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(ha), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                 | 2016  | 2017  | 2019  | 2020 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)  |
| <i>Sayuran/ Vegetables</i>                      |       |       |       |      |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i>                 | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i>                    | -     | -     | 1     | -    |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                     | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                           | 150,8 | 109,9 | 187,9 | 357  |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>                       | -     | 0,2   | 3,4   | 37   |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i>      | 0,2   | 0,2   | 1,4   | -    |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | 329,5 | 269,8 | 339,5 | 258  |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>                          | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>                   | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i>           | 126,6 | 87    | 111,3 | -    |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i>                       | 336,1 | 254,2 | 287,7 | 567  |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                 | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                          | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                        | 88,4  | 87,5  | 117,7 | 219  |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                           | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                       | -     | -     | -     | -    |
| Lobak/ <i>Radish</i>                            | -     | -     | -     | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.4

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>                | 54,8        | 40,6        | 43,4        | 421         |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                       | 99,3        | 85,3        | 116,8       | 124         |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                          | 110,3       | 43,1        | 75          | 139         |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i>                         | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Buah—buahan/ <i>Fruits</i></b>             |             |             |             |             |
| Blewah/ <i>Cantaloupe</i>                     | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>                   | -           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru/ *Department of Agriculture Aru Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Jahe/Ginger |           | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |           |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                            | 2019        | 2020      | 2019                  | 2020      |
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)       | (4)                   | (5)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 30          | -         | 25                    | -         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -           | 47        | -                     | 55        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -           | -         | -                     | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>30</b>   | <b>47</b> | <b>25</b>             | <b>55</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> |      | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|
|                            | 2019                                | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020      |
| (1)                        | (6)                                 | (7)  | (8)                     | (9)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                                   | -    | 35                      | -         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                                   | -    | -                       | 60        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                                   | -    | -                       | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                                   | -    | <b>35</b>               | <b>60</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.1.6** **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru(kg), 2019 and 2020**  
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Jahe/Ginger |            | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |            |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                            | 2019        | 2020       | 2019                  | 2020       |
| (1)                        | (2)         | (3)        | (4)                   | (5)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 36          | -          | 40                    | -          |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -           | 147        | -                     | 164        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>36</b>   | <b>147</b> | <b>40</b>             | <b>164</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> |      | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> |            |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------|
|                            | 2019                                | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020       |
| (1)                        | (6)                                 | (7)  | (8)                     | (9)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                                   | -    | 25                      | -          |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                                   | -    | -                       | 174        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                                   | -    | -                       | -          |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                                   | -    | <b>25</b>               | <b>174</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.1.7** Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020  
**Table 5.1.7** Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants              | 2016 | 2017 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/Calamus            | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Jahe/ Ginger                                 | 10   | 60   | 30   | 47   |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ Strobilanthes crispa | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal                 | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                             | 10   | 65   | 35   | 60   |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                       | 5    | 48   | 25   | 55   |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum               | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera                        | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry               | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric                     | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (kg), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (kg), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                 | 2016 | 2017 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/<br>Calamus           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Jahe/ Ginger                                    | 23   | 355  | 36   | 147  |
| Kapulaga/ Java Cardamon                         | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/<br>Strobilanthes crispa | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kencur/ East Indian Galangal                    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kunyit/ Turmeric                                | 12   | 480  | 25   | 174  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga                          | 4    | 300  | 40   | 164  |
| Lempuyang/ Zingiber<br>Aromaticum               | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Lidah Buaya/ Oliviera                           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian<br>Mulberry               | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric                       | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys                         | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric                        | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel 5.1.9** Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020  
*Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |      | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |      |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
|                            | 2019                   | 2020 | 2019                        | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose |      | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |      |
|---------------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019       | 2020 | 2019                 | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (6)        | (7)  | (8)                  | (9)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | -          | -    | -                    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (tangkai),2019 and 2020**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (stalks),2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> |      | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> |      |
|----------------------------|------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
|                            | 2019                   | 2020 | 2019                        | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                      | -    | -                           | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Mawar/Rose |      | Sedap Malam/Tuberose |      |
|----------------------------|------------|------|----------------------|------|
|                            | 2019       | 2020 | 2019                 | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (6)        | (7)  | (8)                  | (9)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -          | -    | -                    | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -          | -    | -                    | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency(m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants       | 2016 | 2017 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Aglaonema/ Chinese evergreens         | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anggrek/ Orchid                       | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily Flower | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anthurium Daun/ Laceleaf              | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Anyelir/ Carnation                    | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Caladium/ Heart of Jesus              | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Cordyline/ Cordyline                  | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| Diffenbachia/ Dumb canes              | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <b>Dracaena/ Dracaena</b>             | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <b>Euphorbia/ Spurges</b>             | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <b>Gladiol/ Gladiol</b>               | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <b>Herbras/ Gerbera</b>               | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |
| <b>Krisan/ Chrysantemum</b>           | ...  | ...  | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.11

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Mawar/ Rose                                   | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Melati/ Jasmine                               | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Monstera/ Swiss cheese plant                  | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Pakis/ Fern                                   | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Palem/ Palm                                   | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Pedang-pedangan/ Sansevieria                  | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Pisang-pisangan/ Heliconia                    | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| Philodendron/ Philodendron                    | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| <b>Sedap Malam/ Tuberose</b>                  | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |
| <b>Soka/ Ixora</b>                            | ...         | ...         | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (tangkai), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 5.1.12 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (stalks), 2016–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>      | 2016 | 2017 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/<br>Adenium obesum | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Aglaonema/ Chinese evergreens               | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Anggrek/ Orchid                             | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Anthurium Bunga/ Flamingo Lily<br>Flower    | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Anthurium Daun/ Laceleaf                    | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Anyelir/ Carnation                          | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Caladium/ Heart of Jesus                    | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Cordyline/ Cordyline                        | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Diffenbachia/ Dumb canes</b>             | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Dracaena/ Dracaena</b>                   | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Euphorbia/ Spurges</b>                   | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Gladiol/ Gladiol</b>                     | –    | –    | ...  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.12

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>Herbras/ Gerbera</b>                | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Krisan/ Chrysantemum</b>            | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Mawar/ Rose                            | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Melati/ Jasmine                        | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Monstera/ Swiss cheese plant           | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Pakis/ Fern                            | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Palem/ Palm                            | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| Pedang-pedangan/ Sansevieria           | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Pisang–pisangan/ Heliconia</b>      | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Philodendron/ Philodendron</b>      | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Sedap Malam/ Tuberose</b>           | –    | –    | ...  | -    |
| <b>Soka/ Ixora</b>                     | –    | –    | ...  | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel 5.1.13** **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanamandi Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2019 and 2020**  
**Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Alpukat/ Avocado |            | Anggur/ Grape |      | Apel/ Apple |      |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------|-------------|------|
|                            | 2019             | 2020       | 2019          | 2020 | 2019        | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (1)              | (2)        | (3)           | (4)  | (5)         | (6)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                | 0,9        | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                | 0,9        | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                | -          | -             | -    | -           | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                | <b>1,8</b> | -             | -    | -           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Belimbing/ Star Fruit |            | Duku/Langsap/Kokosan/<br>Duku |            | Durian/ Durian |          |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------|
|                            | 2019                  | 2020       | 2019                          | 2020       | 2019           | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (7)                   | (8)        | (9)                           | (10)       | (11)           | (12)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                     | -          | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                     | -          | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                     | -          | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                     | 2          | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                     | 0,5        | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                     | 0,1        | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                     | 0,7        | -                             | 4,5        | -              | 2        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                     | -          | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                     | -          | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                     | -          | -                             | -          | -              | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                     | <b>3,3</b> | -                             | <b>4,5</b> | -              | <b>2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Jambu Air/ Water Apple |             | Jambu Biji/ Guava |             | Jengkol/ Jengkol |      |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------|------|
|                            | 2019                   | 2020        | 2019              | 2020        | 2019             | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (13)                   | (14)        | (15)              | (16)        | (17)             | (18) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                      | 0,1         | -                 | 0,3         | -                | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                      | -           | -                 | 0,5         | -                | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                      | 0,1         | -                 | 0,5         | -                | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                      | -           | -                 | 1,1         | -                | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                      | 0,5         | -                 | 0,4         | -                | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                      | -           | -                 | -           | -                | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                      | 14,8        | -                 | 22,2        | -                | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                      | -           | -                 | 0,4         | -                | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                      | -           | -                 | 0,7         | -                | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                      | -           | -                 | 2           | -                | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                      | <b>15,5</b> | -                 | <b>28,1</b> | -                | -    |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo |             | Jeruk Siam/Kepron/<br>Orange/Tangerine |             | Mangga/ Mango |             |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                            | 2019                | 2020        | 2019                                   | 2020        | 2019          | 2020        |
| (1)                        | (19)                | (20)        | (21)                                   | (22)        | (23)          | (24)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 4,5                 | 1,5         | -                                      | -           | -             | 4,2         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                   | 0,9         | -                                      | -           | -             | 2,2         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                   | 0,6         | -                                      | -           | -             | 2,2         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                   | -           | -                                      | -           | -             | -           |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                   | 1,3         | -                                      | -           | -             | 6,1         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                   | -           | -                                      | -           | -             | -           |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                   | -           | -                                      | 18,5        | -             | 24,2        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                   | 2           | -                                      | -           | -             | 1,4         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                   | 1,6         | -                                      | -           | -             | 2           |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                   | 4           | -                                      | -           | -             | 4,1         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>4,5</b>          | <b>11,9</b> | <b>-</b>                               | <b>18,5</b> | <b>-</b>      | <b>46,4</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Manggis/ Mangosteen |      | Markisa/Konyal/ Passion<br>fruit |      | Melinjo/ Gnetum/<br>Melinjo |      |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
|                            | 2019                | 2020 | 2019                             | 2020 | 2019                        | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (25)                | (26) | (27)                             | (28) | (29)                        | (30) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                   | -    | -                                | -    | -                           | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Nangka/Cempedak/<br>Jackfruit |           | Nenas/ Pineapple |            | Pepaya/ Papaya |              |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
|                            | 2019                          | 2020      | 2019             | 2020       | 2019           | 2020         |
| (1)                        | (31)                          | (32)      | (33)             | (34)       | (35)           | (36)         |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                             | 1,7       | -                | 0,7        | 7,9            | 4,3          |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                             | 1,4       | -                | 0,2        | 3,4            | 5,2          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                             | 1,4       | -                | 0,2        | 6              | 5,4          |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                             | 5,2       | -                | 2,2        | 17             | 37,7         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                             | 1         | -                | 0,4        | 27,1           | 7,8          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                             | -         | -                | -          | 6,2            | 0,2          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                             | 24,6      | -                | 0,3        | 0,2            | 66,4         |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                             | -         | -                | 0,5        | 3              | 3,3          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                             | -         | -                | -          | 5,6            | 13,2         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                             | 0,7       | -                | -          | 4,7            | 15,2         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                             | <b>36</b> | -                | <b>4,5</b> | <b>116,1</b>   | <b>158,7</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Petai/ Twisted Cluster<br>Bean |      | Pisang/ Banana |             | Rambutan/<br>Rambutan |           |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|
|                            | 2019                           | 2020 | 2019           | 2020        | 2019                  | 2020      |
| (1)                        | (37)                           | (38) | (39)           | (40)        | (41)                  | (42)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -                              | -    | 12,3           | 4,4         | -                     | -         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                              | -    | 2,8            | 2,5         | -                     | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                              | -    | 4,9            | 2,4         | -                     | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                              | -    | 31             | 46,8        | -                     | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                              | -    | 53,6           | 2,2         | -                     | -         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                              | -    | 3,3            | 0,2         | -                     | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                              | -    | 0,2            | 175,3       | -                     | 30        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                              | -    | 3,5            | 3           | -                     | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                              | -    | 2,4            | 6,3         | -                     | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                              | -    | 2,1            | 11,1        | -                     | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | -                              | -    | <b>116,1</b>   | <b>2542</b> | -                     | <b>30</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Salak/ Snakefruit |            | Sawo/ Sapodilla/Sawo |          |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|
|                            | 2019              | 2020       | 2019                 | 2020     |
| (1)                        | (43)              | (44)       | (45)                 | (46)     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 1                 | -          | 11,6                 | -        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                 | -          | 0,8                  | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                 | -          | 1                    | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                 | -          | 5,7                  | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                 | -          | 1                    | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                 | -          | -                    | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                 | 0,2        | 2,1                  | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                 | -          | 0,7                  | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                 | -          | -                    | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                 | -          | 4,8                  | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>1</b>          | <b>0,2</b> | <b>27,7</b>          | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Sirsak/ Soursop |          | Sukun/ Breadfruit |             |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                            | 2019            | 2020     | 2019              | 2020        |
| (1)                        | (47)            | (48)     | (49)              | (50)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | -               | -        | -                 | 4,9         |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -               | 0,5      | -                 | 1,2         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -               | 0,4      | -                 | 1,9         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -               | -        | -                 | 4,8         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -               | 0,2      | -                 | -           |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -               | -        | -                 | -           |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -               | 3,9      | -                 | 5           |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -               | -        | -                 | -           |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -               | -        | -                 | -           |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -               | -        | -                 | -           |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>-</b>        | <b>5</b> | <b>-</b>          | <b>17,8</b> |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut  
Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2016–  
2020**  
*Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant  
in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ton), 2016–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants         | 2016 | 2017 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Buah–Buahan/ Fruits:                    |      |      |      |      |
| Alpukat/ Avocado                        | 4,8  | 2,2  | 0,8  | 1,8  |
| Anggur/ Grape                           | –    | -    | -    | -    |
| Apel/ Apple                             | –    | -    | -    | -    |
| Belimbing/ Star Fruit                   | 6,3  | 1,1  | 2,4  | 3,3  |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ Duku              | –    | 4,8  | 9,4  | 4,5  |
| Durian/ Durian                          | –    | -    | -    | 2    |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple                   | 7,1  | 3,7  | 4,4  | 15,5 |
| Jambu Biji/ Guava                       | 12,8 | 8,8  | 10,2 | 28,1 |
| Jeruk Besar/ Pomelo                     | 22,6 | 18,6 | -    | -    |
| Jeruk Siam/Kepron/ Tangerine/<br>Orange | 2,2  | 1,9  | 17,9 | 11,9 |
| Jeruk/ Orange ( Tangerine +<br>Pomelo ) | 24,8 | 20,5 | 4,5  | 18,5 |
| Mangga/ Mango                           | 79,8 | 84,4 | 65,8 | 46,4 |
| Manggis/ Mangosteen                     | –    | -    | -    | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.14

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Markisa/ Marquisa                             | –           | 0,00        | -           | -           |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jack Fruit                   | 384,00      | 24,5        | 22,9        | 360         |
| Nenas/ Pineapple                              | 67,00       | 5,0         | 5,7         | 45          |
| Pepaya/ Papaya                                | 1 203,00    | 89,2        | 81,1        | 1 587       |
| Pisang/ Banana                                | 2 129,00    | 123,5       | 116,1       | 2 542       |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan                            | 10,00       | 14,4        | 25,1        | 300         |
| Salak/ Salacca                                | 32,00       | 2,2         | 1           | 2           |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ Star Apple                    | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Sirsak/ Soursop                               | 66,00       | 7,5         | 9,3         | 50          |
| Sukun/ Bread Fruit                            | 346,00      | 27,7        | 40,4        | 178         |
| <b>Sayuran/ Vegetables</b>                    |             |             |             |             |
| <b>Jengkol/ Jengkol</b>                       | –           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Melinjo/ Melinjo</b>                       | –           | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean</b>            | –           | -           | -           | -           |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS



## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel** 5.2.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ha), 2019 dan 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
|                            | 2019                  | 2020 | 2019           | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara               | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|----------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|                            | 2019         | 2020 | 2019        | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (6)          | (7)  | (8)         | (9)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara               | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> |      | Tebu/ <i>Sugar cane</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019                | 2020 | 2019                    | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (10)                | (11) | (12)                    | (13) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | ...                 | ...  | ...                     | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|----------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                            | 2019    | 2020 | 2019             | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara               | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | ...     | ...  | ...              | ...  |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (ton), 2019 dan 2020**

*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Kepulauan Aru Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|------|
|                            | 2019                  | 2020 | 2019           | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara               | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | ...                   | ...  | ...            | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |      |
|----------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|------|
|                            | 2019         | 2020 | 2019        | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (6)          | (7)  | (8)         | (9)  |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara               | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | ...          | ...  | ...         | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugar cane |      |
|----------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
|                            | 2019        | 2020 | 2019            | 2020 |
| (1)                        | (10)        | (11) | (12)            | (13) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara               | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | ...         | ...  | ...             | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> |      | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2019            | 2020 | 2019                     | 2020 |
| (1)                             | (14)            | (15) | (16)                     | (17) |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru              | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 2. Aru Utara                    | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley      | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 4. Sir - Sir                    | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 5. Aru Tengah                   | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur             | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan           | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 8. Aru Selatan                  | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara            | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur           | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>            | ...             | ...  | ...                      | ...  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS. Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia. Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*



# PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI



## Jumlah Pengguna Energi



10823  
Pelanggan Listrik



6107  
Pelanggan Air



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

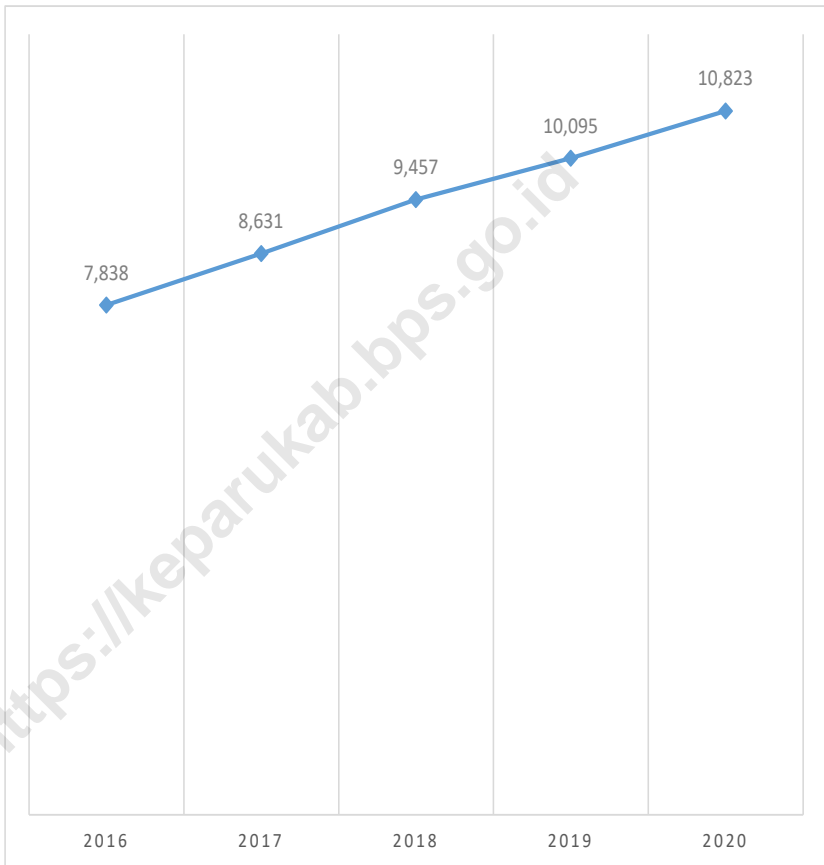
1. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
2. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/ didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
3. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m<sup>3</sup>). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
2. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
3. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m<sup>3</sup>). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 6.1

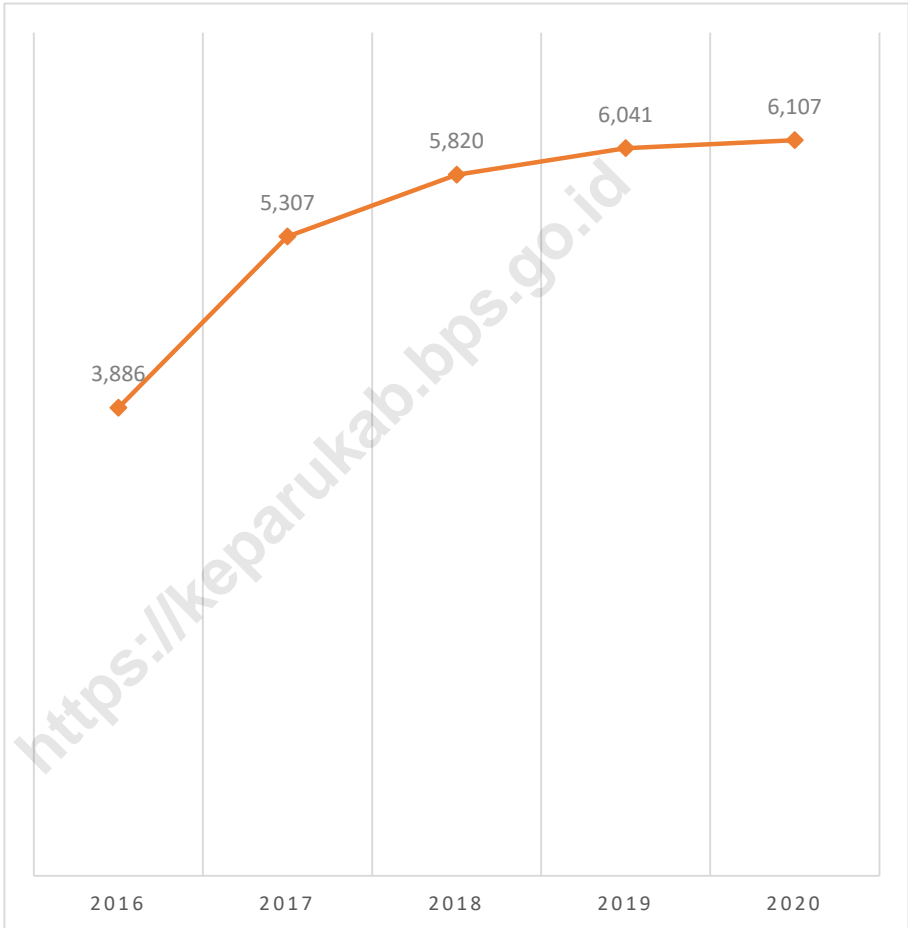
**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Tahun 2016 - 2020**  
**Number Of Electricity Customers in Kepulauan Aru Regency,  
2016-2020**



Sumber/Source : PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IX Cabang Tual Ranting Dobo  
State Electricity Company (PLN) Region IX Branch of Tual Sub Branch of Dobo

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 6.2

**Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Tahun 2016 - 2020**  
**Number Of PDAM Customers in Kepulauan Aru Regency,  
2016-2020**



Sumber/Source : PDAM Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Water Supply Establishment (PDAM) Kepulauan Aru

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.1**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Daya Terpasang<br>Installed Electricity Power<br>(KW) | Produksi Listrik<br>Electricity Production<br>(KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br>Electricity Sold<br>(KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri<br>Own Used<br>(KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br>Shrinkage/Lost<br>(KWh) |
|----------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                        | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)                                  | (6)                                     |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 14 120  | 32 512 963  | ...  | 32 289                               | ...                                     |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 300   | 248 737   | ...  | -                                    | ...                                     |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -   | -   | -  | -                                    | -                                       |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>14 420</b>   | <b>32 761 700</b>                                   | <b>29 625 489</b>                            | <b>32 289</b>                        | <b>3 103 922</b>                        |

Catatan/Note: \*) Data Sub Ranting terintegrasi dengan Ranting / Data Branch can't be divided into Sub Branch  
 PLTD (Pembangkit Listrik Tenaga Diesel) / PLTD (Diesel Electricity Generator Plant)

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IX Cabang Tual Ranting Dobo  
 State Electricity Company (PLN) Region IX Branch of Tual Sub Branch of Dobo

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.2****Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2016–2020**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Kepulauan  
Aru Regency, 2016–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019          | 2020          |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                        | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)           | (6)           |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 7 288        | 8 071        | 8 882        | 9 431         | ...           |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | 550          | 560          | 575          | 664           | ...           |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -            | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>7 838</b> | <b>8 631</b> | <b>9 457</b> | <b>10 095</b> | <b>10 823</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*) Data Sub Ranting terintegrasi dengan Ranting / Data Branch can't be divided into Sub Branch  
PLTD (Pembangkit Listrik Tenaga Diesel) / PLTD (Diesel Electricity Generator Plant)

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) Wilayah IX Cabang Tual Ranting Dobo  
State Electricity Company (PLN) Region IX Branch of Tual Sub Branch of Dobo

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                        | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 6 107                            | 1 161 288  | 7 266 167 200          |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -                                | -  | -                      |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -                                | -  | -                      |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>6 107</b>                     | <b>1 161 288</b>   | <b>7 266 167 200</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Water Supply Establishment (PDAM) Kepulauan Aru



# PARIWISATA

Tourism

**BAB**  
**7**



Jumlah Rumah Makan/  
Restoran Tahun 2020

**34**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).
2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap orang yang melakukan perjalanan ke suatu negara di luar negara tempat tinggalnya, kurang dari satu tahun, didorong oleh suatu tujuan utama (bisnis, berlibur, atau tujuan pribadi lainnya), selain untuk bekerja dengan penduduk negara yang dikunjungi. Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori tamu mancanegara, yaitu :
  - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 12 (dua belas) bulan di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain:
    - Personal: berlibur, rekreasi, mengunjungi teman atau keluarga, belajar atau pelatihan, kesehatan, olah raga, keagamaan, belanja, transit, dan lainlain.
    - Bisnis dan profesional: menghadiri pertemuan, konferensi atau kongres, pameran dagang, konser pertunjukan, dan lain-lain.
  - b. Pelancong ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

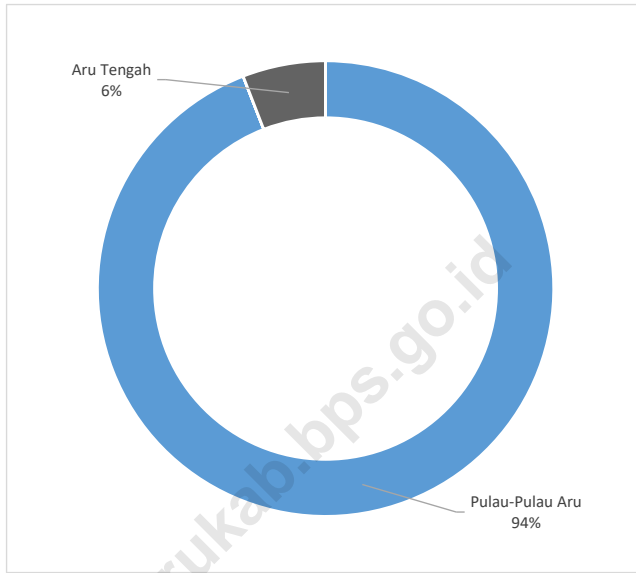
1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).*
2. *An International Visitor is any person taking a trip to a main destination outside his/her usual environment, for less than a year, for any main purpose (business, leisure or other personal purpose) other than to be employed by a resident entity in the country visited. This definition covers 2 (two) categories of foreign visitors, namely :*
  - a. *"Tourist" is any visitor according to the definition above, staying at least 24 hours, but not more than 12 (twelve) months, in the place visited, with the intention of visiting, among others for the purposes of:*
    - *Personal: pleasure, recreation, visiting friends and relatives, study and training, health and medical care, sports, religion/pilgrimages, shopping, transit, etc.*
    - *Business and professional: attending meetings, conferences or congresses, trade fairs and exhibitions, concerts, shows, etc.*
  - b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor according to the definition above, staying less than 24 hours in the place*

jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk cruise passengers, yaitu setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara dengan kapal atau kereta api, di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut).

*visited (including cruise passengers, i.e. any visitor arriving in a country by ship or train, not staying in an accommodation available in the country).*

<https://keparukab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 7.1** Jumlah Rumah Makan/ Restoran 2020  
**Figures** **Number of Restaurants, 2020**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perdagangan, dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
*Regional Office of Trade, and Industry of Kepulauan Aru Regency*

**Tabel 7.1** Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                        | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 30        | 30        | 30        | 32        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>32</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>32</b> | <b>34</b> |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Perdagangan, dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
 Regional Office of Trade, and Industry of Kepulauan Aru Regency

# BAB 8

## TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

### PANJANG JALAN MENURUT:



#### TINGKAT KEWENANGAN

|        |          |           |
|--------|----------|-----------|
| 5.1%   | 7.6%     | 87.3%     |
| Negara | Provinsi | Kabupaten |



#### JENIS PERMUKAAN

|       |         |       |
|-------|---------|-------|
| 18.1% | 5.8%    | 76.1% |
| Aspal | Kerikil | Tanah |



#### KONDISI JALAN

|       |        |       |             |
|-------|--------|-------|-------------|
| 52.7% | 3%     | 2.3%  | 42.1%       |
| Baik  | Sedang | Rusak | Rusak Berat |





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

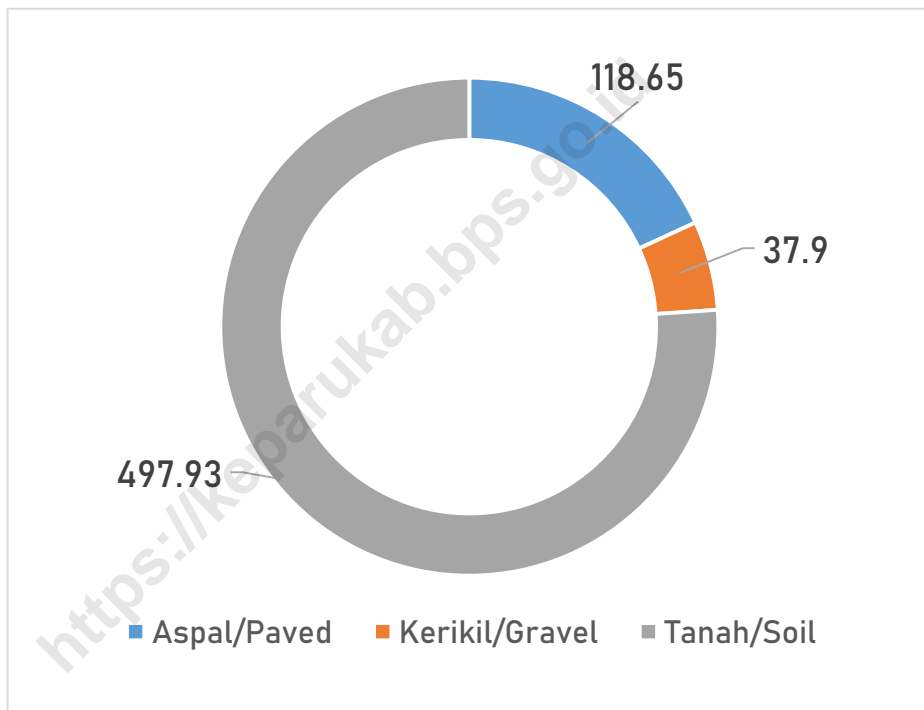
1. Perkembangan keadaan sektor transportasi dapat dilihat pada Tabel 8.1.1 sampai dengan Tabel 8.1.3 yang berisikan berbagai data menyangkut panjang jalan, di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru.
2. PT. Pos Indonesia di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru berjumlah 1 buah di Kecamatan Pulau-Pulau Aru, sedangkan kecamatan yang lain fasilitas PT.POS belum tersedia.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The transportation sector growth can be seen on Table 8.1.1 up to Table 8.1.3, which contain of many information about the lenght of road in the Regency of Kepulauan Aru.*
2. *There was 1 PT. Pos Indonesia in the Regency of Kepulauan Aru and it was located at Subdistrict of Pulau-Pulau Aru only. while PT. Pos Indonesia in another subdistrict has not availaible yet.*

**Gambar** 8.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan (km) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Percentage Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Kepulauan Aru Regency (km), 2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum / Public Work Service

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1** Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (km), 2018–2020  
*Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2018-2020*

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Negara/ <i>State</i>  | 38,20         | 38,20         | 38,20         |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i>   | 59,91         | 59,91         | 57,16         |
| Kabupaten<br><i>Regency</i>   | 654,49        | 654,49        | 654,49        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>752,60</b> | <b>752,60</b> | <b>749,85</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum / Public Work Service

**Tabel 8.1.2** Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (km), 2018–2020  
**Table 8.1.2** Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Kepulauan Aru Regency (km), 2018–2020

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 118,65        | 118,65        | 118,65        |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | 37,90         | 37,90         | 37,90         |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | 497,93        | 497,93        | 497,93        |
| Lainnya/Others                                | -             | -             | -             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>654,49</b> | <b>654,49</b> | <b>654,49</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum / Public Work Service

**Tabel 8.1.3** Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (km), 2018–2020  
**Table** *Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Kepulauan Aru Regency (km), 2018–2020*

| Kondisi Jalan<br>Condition of Roads | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Baik/Good                           | 344,61        | 344,61        | 344,61        |
| Sedang/Moderate                     | 19,42         | 19,42         | 19,42         |
| Rusak/Damage                        | 15,08         | 15,08         | 15,08         |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage         | 275,38        | 275,38        | 275,38        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>654,49</b> | <b>654,49</b> | <b>654,49</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum / Public Work Service

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict   | 2017     | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                        | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru         | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 2. Aru Utara               | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 4. Sir - Sir               | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 5. Aru Tengah              | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan      | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 8. Aru Selatan             | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara       | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur      | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Kepulauan Aru</b>       | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Sumber / Source : PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Tual / Indonesia Post Company Branch of Tual

BAB

# PERBANKAN, KOPERASI DAN HARGA-HARGA

*Bank, Cooperative, and Price*

9



Jumlah Koperasi Aktif **130**  
di Kepulauan Aru Tahun 2019





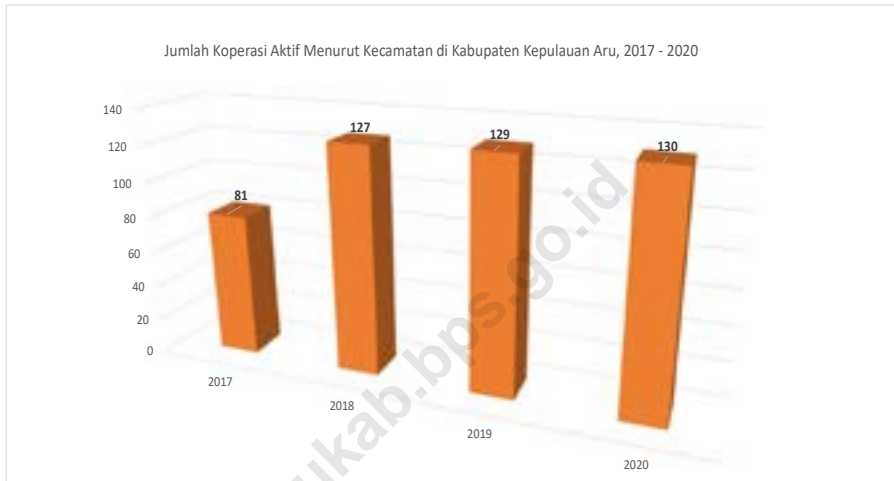
**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
2. Sisa hasil usaha koperasi merupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Cooperative is an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.
2. Net profit of cooperative is gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.

**Gambar 9.1** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020  
**Figures** **Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Office of Cooperation, Industry, Trade, and Capital Investment of Kepulauan Aru

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2017–2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict       | 2017      | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                            | (2)       | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru             | 70        | 105        | 110        | 109        |
| 2. Aru Utara                   | 1         | 2          | 2          | 2          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley     | -         | 1          | 2          | 2          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                   | 1         | 2          | -          | 1          |
| 5. Aru Tengah                  | 5         | 9          | 6          | 8          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur            | 1         | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan          | -         | -          | -          | -          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                 | 1         | 4          | 5          | 4          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara           | -         | 1          | -          | -          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur          | 2         | 2          | 2          | 3          |
| <b>Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>127</b> | <b>129</b> | <b>130</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Office of Cooperation, Industry, Trade, and Capital Investment of Kepulauan Aru

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict       | Jenis Koperasi |          |          |          |            | Jumlah     |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|
|                                | KUD            | KPRI     | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | Lainnya    |            |
| (1)                            | (2)            | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)        | (7)        |
| 1. Pulau-Pulau Aru             | 1              | 1        | -        | 1        | 106        | 109        |
| 2. Aru Utara                   | -              | -        | -        | -        | 2          | 2          |
| 3. Aru Utara Timur Batuley     | 1              | -        | -        | -        | 1          | 2          |
| 4. Sir - Sir                   | -              | -        | -        | -        | 1          | 1          |
| 5. Aru Tengah                  | 1              | -        | 1        | -        | 6          | 8          |
| 6. Aru Tengah Timur            | -              | -        | -        | -        | 1          | 1          |
| 7. Aru Tengah Selatan          | -              | -        | -        | -        | -          | -          |
| 8. Aru Selatan                 | 1              | -        | -        | -        | 3          | 4          |
| 9. Aru Selatan Utara           | -              | -        | -        | -        | -          | -          |
| 10. Aru Selatan Timur          | -              | -        | -        | -        | 3          | 3          |
| <b>Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru</b> | <b>4</b>       | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>123</b> | <b>130</b> |

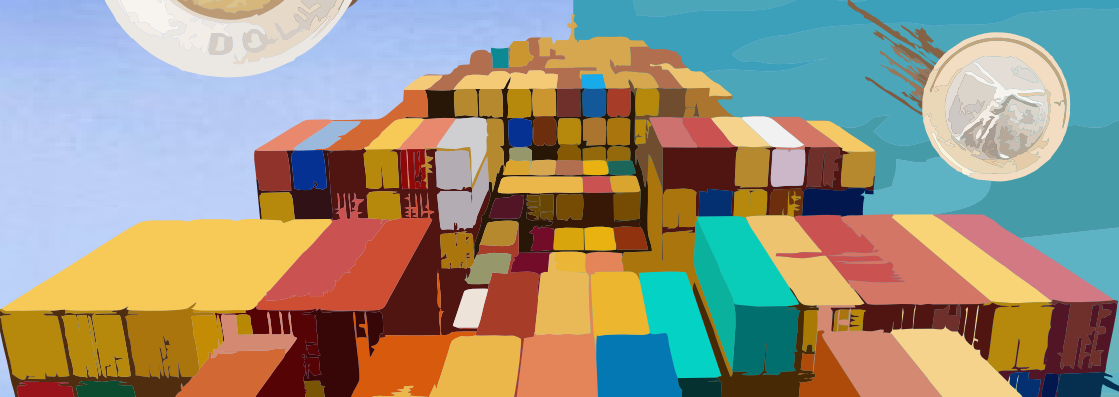
Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Perindustrian, Perdagangan, dan Penanaman Modal Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru  
Regional Office of Cooperation, Industry, Trade, and Capital Investment of Kepulauan Aru

# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE

# 1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran  
Perkapita Sebulan  
Komoditas Makanan  
dan Bukan Makanan  
Pada Tahun 2020  
adalah Sebesar

Rp 857.032





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).</p>   | <p>1. Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).</p>  |
| <p>2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.</p> | <p>2. Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.</p>                              |
| <p>3. Target sampel Susenas Maret adalah 300.000 rumah tangga yang tersebar diseluruh kabupaten/kota di Indonesia. Target sampel Susenas pada bulan September adalah sebanyak 75.000 rumah tangga.</p>   | <p>3. The March Susenas target sample covers 300.000 households spread out at all regency/municipality in Indonesia. The September Susenas target sample covers 75.000 households</p>  |
| <p>4. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.</p>                              | <p>4. The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels</p> |
| <p>5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas</p>   | <p>5. The consumption/ expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174</p>   |

*makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.*

*commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*

6. *Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi. kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya. seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).*

6. *Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain commodities which are also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*

7. *Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan*

7. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.*



**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS. Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2020</b>    |
|---|------------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                  |                |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 82 376           | 74 294         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 12 964           | 27 474         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 61 408           | 64 300         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 12 518           | 10 501         |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 28 417           | 19 241         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 45 638           | 47 952         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 5 976            | 2 881          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 29 850           | 14 127         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 14 853           | 14 283         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 17 553           | 19 694         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 11 878           | 12 828         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 7 267            | 7 186          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 118 367          | 69 352         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 58 154           | 54 788         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>507 218</b>   | <b>438 900</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                  |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 283 222          | 237 171        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 116 031          | 118 775        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 27 949           | 16 477         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 32 105           | 10 342         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 22 536           | 31 330         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 13 179           | 4 037          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>495 021</b>   | <b>418 132</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 002 239</b> | <b>857 032</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |              |              |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 8,22         | 8,67         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 1,29         | 3,21         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 6,13         | 7,50         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 1,25         | 1,23         |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 2,84         | 2,25         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 4,55         | 5,60         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 0,6          | 0,34         |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 2,98         | 1,65         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 1,48         | 1,67         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,75         | 2,30         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 1,19         | 1,50         |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0,73         | 0,84         |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 11,81        | 8,09         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 5,8          | 6,39         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>50,61</b> | <b>51,21</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |              |              |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 28,26        | 27,67        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 11,58        | 13,86        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 2,79         | 1,92         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 3,2          | 1,21         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 2,25         | 3,66         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1,31         | 0,47         |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>49,39</b> | <b>48,79</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100</b>   | <b>100</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3

**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Spending Group</i><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| < 150 000   | N/A           | N/A           |
| 150 000–199 999   | N/A           | N/A           |
| 200 000–299 999   | N/A           | N/A           |
| 300 000–499 999   | N/A           | N/A           |
| 500 000–749 999   | N/A           | N/A           |
| 750 000–999 999   | N/A           | N/A           |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | N/A           | N/A           |
| > 1 500 000   | N/A           | N/A           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS. Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia. National Socioeconomic Survey March

# JUMLAH

SARANA PERDAGANGAN



2

**PASAR**



20

**WARUNG**



509

**KIOS**



315

**TOKO**



**PERDAGANGAN**  
**TRADE**

**11**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Warung atau kedai memiliki arti yang sama, yaitu bangunan yang digunakan sebagai tempat berjualan makanan dan minuman.
2. Kios adalah nama alternatif untuk sebuah toko kecil, biasanya dijual buku, majalah, dan koran.
3. Toko berarti bangunan permanen tempat menjual barang-barang.
4. Pasar memiliki makna tempat orang berjual beli yang biasanya lebih luas daripada kedai, warung, atau toko. Jika dibandingkan dengan kedai, warung, atau toko, cakupan jenis barang yang dijual di pasar lebih banyak. Selain makanan dan minuman, di pasar juga dijual sayur-mayur, pakaian, dan benda-benda lain untuk kebutuhan sehari-hari.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The concept and definition of stall is a building used as a place to sell food and drinks*
2. *Kiosk is an alternative name for a small shop, usually selling books, magazines, and newspapers.*
3. *Stores means permanent buildings where goods are sold.*
4. *The market has the meaning of a place where people buy and sell which is usually wider than stall or shop. There is more scope for the types of goods sold in the market. In addition to food and drinks, the market also sells vegetables, clothes, and other items for daily needs.*

**Gambar** 11.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2020**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru/Regional Office of Trade, and Industry of Kepulauan Aru Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2017–2020**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Kepulauan  
Aru Regency, 2017–2020**

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pasar/Market   | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Toko/Store   | 128         | 165         | 257         | 315         |
| Kios   | 231         | 365         | 449         | 209         |
| Warung   | 19          | ...         | ...         | 20          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>380</b>  | <b>532</b>  | <b>708</b>  | <b>846</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru/Regional Office of Trade, and Industry of Kepulauan Aru Regency



# 12

# SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL

*System Of Regional Accounts*



PENDAPATAN

PENGELUARAN



**PDRB** Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku  
Menurut Lapangan Usaha

**3.503.735,49**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

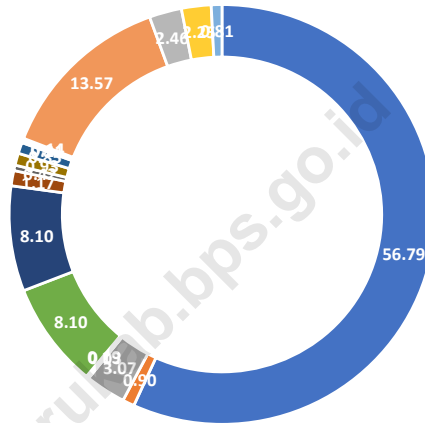
1. Produk domestik regional bruto (PDRB) adalah besarnya produk domestik bruto (PDB) suatu daerah, Produk domestik regional bruto menyajikan data series PDB baik atas dasar harga berlaku maupun atas dasar harga konstan 2000 yang disajikan dalam nilai rupiah maupun persentase, berdasarkan data beberapa tahun terakhir baik data yang dihimpun secara langsung (data primer) maupun data yang dikutip dari administrasi Instansi/Dinas/Lembaga Pemerintah maupun swasta (data sekunder),
  2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu, Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran, Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya, PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor
1. *Gross regional domestic product (GRDP) is the amount of a region's gross domestic product (GDP), Gross regional domestic product presents GDP data series both at current prices and at constant 2010 prices which are presented in rupiah and percentage values, based on the data of the last few years both data collected directly (primary data) and data cited from the administration of government agencies / services / institutions and the private sector (secondary data),*
  2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities), To compile these statistics two approaches have been used i.e, "production approach" and "expenditure approach", The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output, In other words GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it,*

ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya, Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

<https://keparukab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

**Distribusi PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha 2020**  
*Distribution of GRDP at Current Market Prices by Industry 2020*



- A. Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan
- B
- C
- D
- E
- F. Konstruksi
- G. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor
- H
- I
- J
- K
- L
- M, N
- O. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial
- P
- Q
- R, S, T, U

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel** 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (juta rupiah), 2016-2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Aru Regency (million rupiahs), 2016-2020**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 603 845,27 | 1 718 331,56 | 1 826 154,75 | 1 940 416,56 | 1 989 783,54 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 24 475,93    | 26 887,85    | 28 934,80    | 31 119,34    | 31 528,62    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 86 043,08    | 95 448,87    | 103 410,76   | 108 843,87   | 107 522,51   |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 855,05       | 977,30       | 1 022,60     | 1 052,21     | 1 103,09     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 4 692,15     | 5 142,93     | 5 657,38     | 6 187,09     | 6 562,95     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 233 939,04   | 253 248,37   | 274 934,49   | 298 052,61   | 283 914,63   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 206 844,39   | 232 476,90   | 260 895,77   | 288 620,64   | 283 970,23   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 38 281,73    | 40 985,25    | 43 557,58    | 46 328,63    | 40 907,55    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 12 374,92    | 13 469,69    | 14 065,53    | 15 009,01    | 14 878,01    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 24 184,71    | 26 991,03    | 30 142,52    | 31 851,07    | 32 713,25    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>         | <b>2017</b>         | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>         | <b>2020</b>         |
|---------|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 23 560,96           | 25 091,79           | 27 309,79           | 28 833,73           | 29 749,36           |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 6 290,72            | 6 662,93            | 6 994,54            | 7 147,62            | 7 203,70            |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 4 230,14            | 4 566,88            | 4 801,11            | 5 018,57            | 5 073,92            |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 385 077,81          | 413 626,65          | 445 031,22          | 478 001,64          | 475 416,08          |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 73 290,99           | 77 238,24           | 80 839,62           | 84 861,91           | 86 251,55           |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 63 938,60           | 69 143,93           | 72 499,10           | 76 574,00           | 78 783,83           |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 23 794,17           | 25 149,80           | 26 627,53           | 28 221,03           | 28 372,66           |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>2 815 719,65</b> | <b>3 035 439,97</b> | <b>3 252 879,09</b> | <b>3 476 139,55</b> | <b>3 503 735,49</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (juta rupiah), 2016-2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Aru Regency (million rupiahs), 2016-2020**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 088 726,28 | 1 151 457,05 | 1 218 098,12 | 1 287 760,18 | 1 313 002,27 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 15 707,47    | 16 643,26    | 17 571,69    | 18 536,36    | 18 528,41    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 60 860,19    | 65 810,80    | 69 998,73    | 72 292,05    | 70 238,14    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 724,34       | 740,73       | 766,06       | 781,81       | 813,92       |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 3 399,69     | 3 541,90     | 3 690,00     | 3 844,99     | 4 005,14     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 141 222,56   | 149 074,86   | 157 532,09   | 166 430,17   | 155 385,64   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 152 729,65   | 164 517,87   | 178 055,54   | 192 851,13   | 187 434,38   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 27 823,71    | 28 996,81    | 30 227,92    | 31 562,73    | 28 057,78    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 8 634,49     | 9 097,19     | 9 406,11     | 9 827,77     | 9 631,91     |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 21 363,05    | 23 023,47    | 24 637,30    | 25 528,23    | 25 928,50    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|---------|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 17 641,13    | 18 016,12    | 18 892,63    | 19 655,71    | 20 381,08    |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 4 756,72     | 4 934,57     | 5 047,07     | 5 117,18     | 5 116,06     |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 3 222,26     | 3 389,29     | 3 518,52     | 3 613,67     | 3 612,42     |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 256 544,49   | 274 956,77   | 295 049,70   | 314 680,47   | 308 966,82   |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 52 245,84    | 53 247,67    | 55 307,02    | 57 507,27    | 57 378,81    |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 44 229,66    | 45 341,68    | 47 317,83    | 49 517,95    | 50 357,31    |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 16 997,80    | 17 566,52    | 18 161,47    | 19 111,60    | 18 958,79    |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b>  | 1 916 829,33 | 2 030 356,56 | 2 153 277,79 | 2 278 619,29 | 2 277 797,37 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru, 2016-2020**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Aru Regency, 2016-2020**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016  | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|   | (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 56,96 | 56,61 | 56,14 | 55,82 | 56,79 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,87  | 0,89  | 0,89  | 0,90  | 0,90  |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 3,06  | 3,14  | 3,18  | 3,13  | 3,07  |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,03  | 0,03  | 0,03  | 0,03  | 0,03  |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,17  | 0,17  | 0,17  | 0,18  | 0,19  |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 8,31  | 8,34  | 8,45  | 8,57  | 8,10  |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,35  | 7,66  | 8,02  | 8,30  | 8,10  |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 1,36  | 1,35  | 1,34  | 1,33  | 1,17  |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,44  | 0,44  | 0,43  | 0,43  | 0,42  |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0,86  | 0,89  | 0,93  | 0,92  | 0,93  |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 0,84  | 0,83  | 0,84  | 0,83  | 0,85  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2016   | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|--|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  |   | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 0,22   | 0,22   | 0,22   | 0,21   | 0,21   |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,15   | 0,15   | 0,15   | 0,14   | 0,14   |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 13,68  | 13,63  | 13,68  | 13,75  | 13,57  |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,60   | 2,54   | 2,49   | 2,44   | 2,46   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 2,27   | 2,28   | 2,23   | 2,20   | 2,25   |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,85   | 0,83   | 0,82   | 0,81   | 0,81   |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (persen), 2017–2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Kepulauan Aru Regency (percent), 2017–2020**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020   |
|-------------------------|--|------|------|------|--------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)    |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 5,76 | 5,79 | 5,72 | 1,96   |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 5,96 | 5,58 | 5,49 | -0,04  |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 8,13 | 6,36 | 3,28 | -2,84  |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,26 | 3,42 | 2,06 | 4,11   |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 4,18 | 4,18 | 4,20 | 4,17   |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 5,56 | 5,67 | 5,65 | -6,64  |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,72 | 8,23 | 8,31 | -2,81  |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 4,22 | 4,25 | 4,42 | -11,10 |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 5,36 | 3,40 | 4,48 | -1,99  |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 7,77 | 7,01 | 3,62 | 1,57   |
| K                       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 2,13 | 4,87 | 4,04 | 3,69   |
| L                       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>  | 3,74 | 2,28 | 1,39 | -0,02  |
| M,N                     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>  | 5,18 | 3,81 | 2,70 | -0,03  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  |   | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>  |   | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>  |
| 0   | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,18        | 7,31        | 6,65        | -1,82       |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 1,92        | 3,87        | 3,98        | -0,22       |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 2,51        | 4,36        | 4,65        | 1,70        |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 3,35        | 3,39        | 5,23        | -0,80       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |   | 5,92        | 6,05        | 5,82        | -0,04       |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (juta rupiah), 2016-2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Aru Regency (million rupiahs), 2016-2020**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                              | <b>2016</b>         | <b>2017</b>         | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>         | <b>2020</b>         |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>       | 1 255 565,60        | 1 412 120,72        | 1 490 376,37        | 1 630 083,16        | 1 715 545,56        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>                  | 54 086,96           | 58 283,80           | 63 788,14           | 71 836,40           | 76 179,84           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>        | 938 204,12          | 987 920,26          | 982 906,99          | 1 046 084,13        | 1 082 173,32        |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>               | 798 197,15          | 894 634,79          | 961 532,56          | 1 028 434,95        | 1 041 147,59        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                                | <b>10 157,86</b>    | <b>11 161,87</b>    | <b>12 720,23</b>    | <b>13 677,27</b>    | <b>15 988,25</b>    |
| Net Ekspor/impor<br><i>Net Export/Import</i>  | <b>-240 492,03</b>  | <b>-328 681,47</b>  | <b>-258 445,21</b>  | <b>-313 976,37</b>  | <b>-427 299,07</b>  |
| Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1</sup><br><i>Statistical Discrepancies <sup>1</sup></i> |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>               | <b>2 815 719,65</b> | <b>3 035 439,97</b> | <b>3 252 879,09</b> | <b>3 476 139,55</b> | <b>3 503 735,49</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Kepulauan Aru (juta rupiah), 2016-2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Kepulauan Aru Regency (million rupiahs), 2016-2020**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                              | <b>2016</b>         | <b>2017</b>         | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>         | <b>2020</b>         |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>       | 816 081,31          | 866 072,76          | 900 172,17          | 949 983,86          | 979 017,60          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>                  | 41 452,48           | 43 653,69           | 46 079,83           | 49 537,30           | 49 237,29           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>        | 660 907,01          | 681 727,43          | 660 879,09          | 659 913,03          | 634 947,62          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>               | 580 122,32          | 631 011,74          | 666 453,08          | 700 613,79          | 691 862,52          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                                | <b>8 614,50</b>     | <b>8 961,61</b>     | <b>9 457,65</b>     | <b>9 459,89</b>     | <b>10 374,99</b>    |
| Net Expor/impor<br><i>Net Export/Import</i>   | <b>- 190 348,28</b> | <b>- 201 070,68</b> | <b>- 129 764,03</b> | <b>- 90 888,58</b>  | <b>- 87 642,64</b>  |
| Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1</sup><br><i>Statistical Discrepancies <sup>1</sup></i> |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>               | <b>1 916 829,33</b> | <b>2 030 356,56</b> | <b>2 153 277,79</b> | <b>2 278 619,29</b> | <b>2 277 797,37</b> |

Sumber/Sources: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



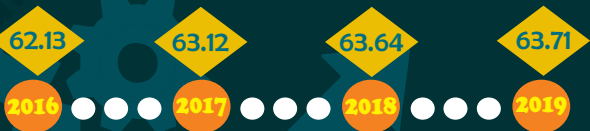
# BAB 13

# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR

# KABUPATEN KOTA

## Indeks Pembangunan Manusia

indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkasan rata-rata capaian/ keberhasilan dimensi utama



## Jumlah Penduduk Miskin

**25.45**  
(ribu)

lebih rendah  
0.78%

## Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB





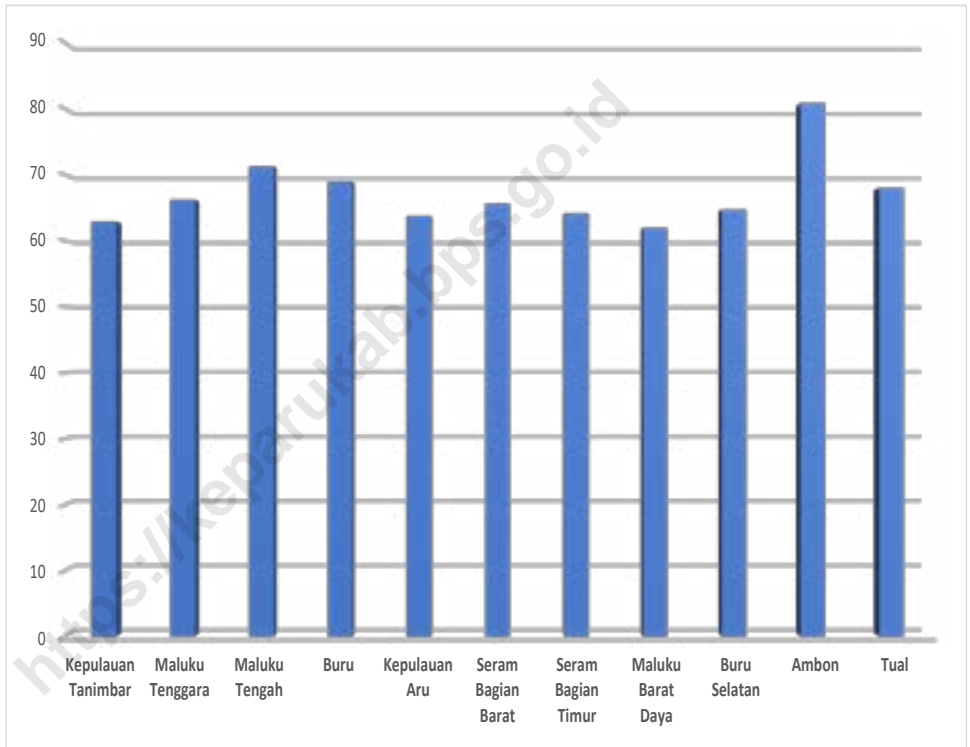
**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
2. PDRB disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar “harga berlaku” dan atas dasar “harga konstan”. Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
3. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
4. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
2. *PDRB are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
3. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
4. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

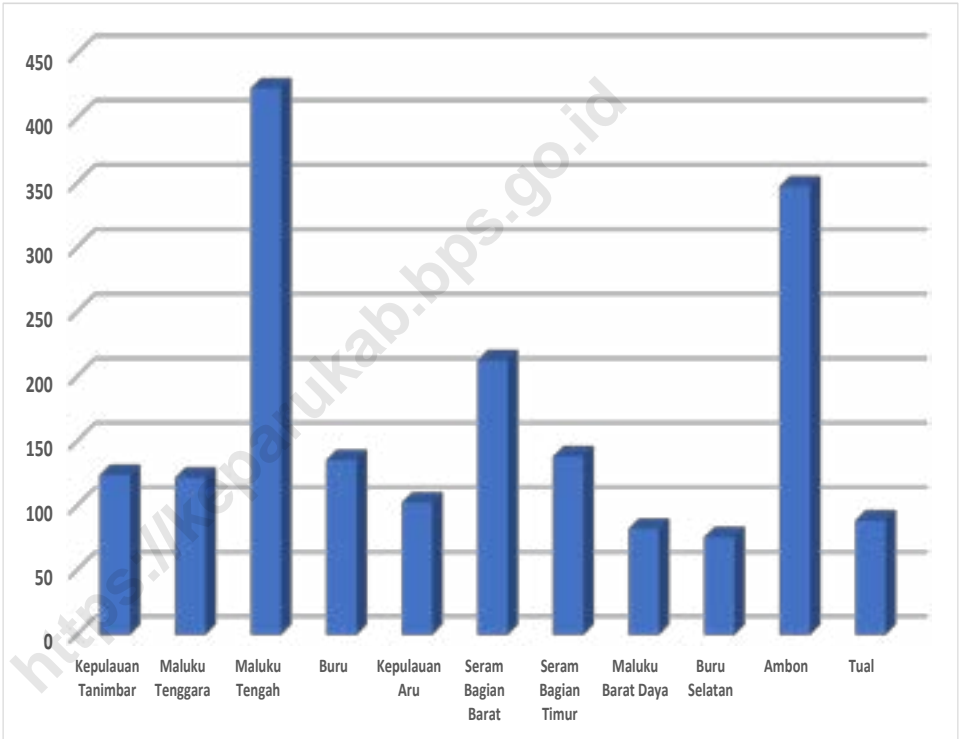
**Gambar 13.1** Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2020  
**Figures 13.1** Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province, 2020



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Gambar** 13.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2016–2020**



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel** 13.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 13.1 **Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016             | 2017            | 2018            | 2019            | 2020            |
|--|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 111,03           | 111,82          | 112,43          | 113,01          | 123,57          |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 99,09            | 99,28           | 99,59           | 99,79           | 121,51          |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 370,53           | 371,48          | 372,53          | 373,39          | 423,09          |
| Buru                                   | 131,78           | 135,69          | 139,66          | 143,69          | 135,24          |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 92,58            | 93,78           | 95              | 96,11           | 102,24          |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 170,02           | 170,49          | 170,97          | 171,59          | 212,39          |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 110,02           | 111,57          | 113,18          | 114,68          | 137,97          |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 72,504           | 72,67           | 72,84           | 73,10           | 81,93           |
| Buru Selatan                           | 60,32            | 61,33           | 62,27           | 63,328          | 75,41           |
| Ambon                                  | 427,94           | 444,80          | 461,70          | 478,62          | 347,28          |
| Tual                                   | 69,69            | 71,73           | 73,60           | 75,59           | 88,28           |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>1 715,504</b> | <b>1 744,64</b> | <b>1 773,77</b> | <b>1 802,87</b> | <b>1 848,92</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / BPS-Statistics Indonesia



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (persen), 2016–2020**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (percent), 2016–2020**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019 *</b> | <b>2020 **</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                                     | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  | <b>(5)</b>    | <b>(6)</b>     |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                             | 5,89        | 5,98        | 6,07        | 5,97          | -0,03          |
| Maluku Tenggara                                | 5,71        | 5,92        | 5,96        | 5,85          | -0,22          |
| Maluku Tengah                                  | 5,94        | 5,81        | 5,94        | 5,90          | -0,40          |
| Buru   | 5,72        | 6,01        | 6,22        | 6,06          | -0,02          |
| Kepulauan Aru                                  | 5,25        | 5,93        | 6,05        | 5,82          | -0,04          |
| Seram Bagian Barat                             | 5,57        | 6,02        | 5,95        | 5,56          | -0,17          |
| Seram Bagian Timur                             | 5,03        | 3,34        | 0,38        | 1,00          | -0,06          |
| Maluku Barat Daya                              | 6,04        | 6,10        | 6,13        | 5,97          | -0,13          |
| Buru Selatan                                   | 6,18        | 6,11        | 6,02        | 5,88          | -0,01          |
| Ambon  | 6,15        | 6,17        | 6,21        | 5,82          | -1,95          |
| Tual   | 5,81        | 5,74        | 5,98        | 5,87          | -0,18          |
| <b>Maluku</b>                                  | <b>5,73</b> | <b>5,82</b> | <b>5,94</b> | <b>5,57</b>   | <b>-0,92</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel** 13.3 **Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2016–2020**  
**Table** 13.3 **Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 31,53         | 30,67         | 31,53         | 30,76         | 30,74         |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 24,56         | 23,69         | 23,16         | 22,69         | 22,59         |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 80,28         | 78,72         | 74,85         | 74,80         | 74,18         |
| Buru                                   | 23,53         | 23,44         | 23,62         | 23,89         | 24,42         |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 26,48         | 25,37         | 25,68         | 25,62         | 25,45         |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 45,03         | 43,44         | 43,77         | 43,14         | 43,15         |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 26,89         | 26,23         | 26,64         | 26,44         | 26,69         |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 22,53         | 21,94         | 21,98         | 21,49         | 21,37         |
| Buru Selatan                           | 10,13         | 10,28         | 10,12         | 10,17         | 10,07         |
| Ambon                                  | 19,64         | 19,64         | 21,61         | 21,66         | 22,15         |
| Tual                                   | 17,12         | 17,09         | 17,13         | 17,03         | 17,36         |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>327,72</b> | <b>320,51</b> | <b>320,09</b> | <b>317,69</b> | <b>318,18</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / BPS-Statistics Indonesia

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Maluku, 2016–2020**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Maluku Province, 2016–2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 61,12        | 61,64        | 62,39        | 62,86        | 62,86        |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 64,20        | 64,94        | 65,53        | 65,85        | 66,20        |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 69,54        | 70,09        | 70,60        | 71,25        | 71,25        |
| Buru                                   | 66,63        | 67,61        | 68,25        | 68,91        | 68,95        |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 61,32        | 62,13        | 63,12        | 63,64        | 63,71        |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 63,76        | 64,34        | 65,14        | 65,49        | 65,62        |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 61,15        | 62,06        | 62,98        | 63,74        | 64,12        |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 59,43        | 60,16        | 60,64        | 61,55        | 61,90        |
| Buru Selatan                           | 62,19        | 62,75        | 63,62        | 64,42        | 64,69        |
| Ambon                                  | 79,55        | 79,82        | 80,24        | 80,81        | 80,84        |
| Tual                                   | 65,64        | 66,25        | 67,21        | 67,74        | 67,96        |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>67,60</b> | <b>68,19</b> | <b>68,87</b> | <b>69,45</b> | <b>69,49</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / BPS-Statistics Indonesia





# DATA

**MENCERDASKAN BANGSA**

*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KEPULAUAN ARU**

JL PEMDA 1 - Dobo 97662 Telp. (0917) 21606 Fax. (0917) 21606  
Homepage : <https://keparukab.bps.go.id> Email : [bps8105@bps.go.id](mailto:bps8105@bps.go.id)